Page 1			Page 3
	1		
IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT	2	INDEX	
FOR THE WESTERN DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA	3		
WALTER BECK CORPORATION )	4	WITNESS: PAUL G. SM	ITH
d/b/a THE RAINBOW INN, )	5		
) Plaintiff, )	6	EXAMINATION:	PAGE
)	7		
vs. ) Civil Action ) No. 04-348-ERIE	8	BY MR. VICTORIA	4
SAFECO CORPORATION, )	9	EVIIDITE.	
AMERICAN ECONOMY ) INSURANCE COMPANY and )	10 11	EXHIBITS:	
AMERICAN STATES )	ŧ	SMITH DEPOSITION NO. 1	7
INSURANCE COMPANY, ) )	1	SMITH DEPOSITION NO. 2	11
Defendants. )	1	SMITH DEPOSITION NO. 3	11
	í	SMITH DEPOSITION NO. 4	11
		SMITH DEPOSITION NO. 5	13
DEPOSITION OF PAUL G. SMITH	17		34
REPRODUCTION OF THIS TRANSCRIPT IS PROHIBITED	18	SMITH DEPOSITION NO. 7	38
WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION FROM THE CERTIFYING	19	SMITH DEPOSITION NO. 8	40
AGENCY	20	SMITH DEPOSITION NO. 9	41
	21		47
	22	SMITH DEPOSITION NO. 11	71
	23	SMITH DEPOSITION NO. 12	93
	24	SMITH DEPOSITION NO. 13	107
	25	SMITH DEPOSITION NO. 14	109
Page 2			Page 4
1	1		
2 DEPOSITION OF PAUL G. SMITH	2	PROCEEDINGS	
a witness herein, called by the Plaintiff for	3		
<ul><li>4 examination, taken pursuant to the Federal</li><li>5 Rules of Civil Procedure, by and before</li></ul>	4	PAUL G. SMITH	
6 Christine M. Vitrano, a Professional Court	5	a witness herein, having been first	
7 Reporter and Notary Public in and for the	6 7	was examined and testified as foll EXAMINATION	ows:
8 Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, at the law	8	BY MR. VICTORIA:	
9 offices of Meyer, Unkovic & Scott, LLP, 1300	9	Q. Good morning.	
10 Oliver Building, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, on	10	A. Good morning.	
11 Tuesday, November 7, 2006, at 9:59 a.m.	11	Q. Just for the record, I'm Ric	chard
13	12	Victoria, and I represent the plain	
14 COUNSEL PRESENT:	13	case that you're here being depose	
15 For the Plaintiff: Meyer, Unkovic & Scott, LLP	14	Beck Corporation, doing business	
by Richard T. Victoria, Esq.	15	Inn. Could you state your full nar	ne for the
16	16	record, please.	
For the Defendant: Anstandig, McDyer & Yurcon, P.C.	17	A. Paul G. Smith.	
17 by Dan McDyer, Esq. 18 And	18	Q. Mr. Smith, have you been	deposed
19 by Ben Mayer, Esq.	19	before?	
20	20	A. Yes.	1 . 1 .
21	21	Q. So you understand that sh	
22	22	things down, and the head nods of	
23	23 24	won't be easy to transcribe, so if y give verbal answers, that would b	
24 25	25	Also, if you need a break for any	
	125	7 Hoo, if you need a oreak for ally	i cason, just

Case 1:04-cv-00348-MBC

1	ge 5	Pag	ge 7
1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria	1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria
2	say so. The one thing I would ask is that if	2	produced in discovery in this case?
3	there's a question on the table, unless it's	3	A. Not to my knowledge.
4	something that requires you to consult about	4	Q. Let's take a look at the deposition
5	attorney/client privilege or things like that,	5	notices just to get them part of the record
6	you should answer the question before we take a	6	here. I'll give you the easy one first which
7	break, but at any time just say so. Mr. McDyer	7	is the Paul Smith deposition notice. I have
8	and Mr. Mayer are representing you here today.	8	copies enough I think for everybody.
9	A. Yes.	9	(Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 1
10	Q. Mayer, I'm sorry.	10	was marked for identification.)
11	MR. MAYER: That's okay.	11	Q. That's our Notice of Deposition of
12	Q. How many times have you been deposed	12	Paul Smith, you. Have you seen that document
13	before?	13	before?
14	A. I believe three.	14	A. Yes.
15	Q. All this relates to your work as an	15	Q. You're here today to testify, at
16	insurance adjustor?	16	least in part, in response to this Notice of
17	A. Yes.	17	Deposition?
18	Q. Have you ever been deposed in a case	18	A. Yes.
19	involving property damage before?	19	Q. Did you bring any of the documents,
20	A. Yes.	20	any documents with you as requested on the
21	Q. Were those all property damage	21	second page?
22	cases?	22	MR. McDYER: Actually, no.
23	A. Yes.	23	They were all produced. In addition, you would
24	Q. How long ago was the last one?	24	have I suppose we could also designate the
25	A. I would say about a year.	25	Sundahl and Company agency file which you
Pac	re 6	Pac	ge 8
		1 - 49	, C 0
1			
1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria	1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria
1 2	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. Before that, when was the one before	1 2	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria already have, so I didn't bring it, and we did
1 2 3	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. Before that, when was the one before roughly? I mean, if they go back too far for	1 2 3	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria already have, so I didn't bring it, and we did subpoena and obtain a few pages of documents
1 2 3 4	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. Before that, when was the one before roughly? I mean, if they go back too far for you to remember, just say so.	1 2 3 4	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria already have, so I didn't bring it, and we did subpoena and obtain a few pages of documents from National City Bank, and we gave you that
1 2 3 4 5	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. Before that, when was the one before roughly? I mean, if they go back too far for you to remember, just say so. A. It was several years before that.	1 2 3 4 5	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria already have, so I didn't bring it, and we did subpoena and obtain a few pages of documents from National City Bank, and we gave you that and the cover letter. We're anticipating a few
1 2 3 4	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. Before that, when was the one before roughly? I mean, if they go back too far for you to remember, just say so.	1 2 3 4	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria already have, so I didn't bring it, and we did subpoena and obtain a few pages of documents from National City Bank, and we gave you that
1 2 3 4 5 6	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. Before that, when was the one before roughly? I mean, if they go back too far for you to remember, just say so. A. It was several years before that. Q. What was the last case you were	1 2 3 4 5 6	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria already have, so I didn't bring it, and we did subpoena and obtain a few pages of documents from National City Bank, and we gave you that and the cover letter. We're anticipating a few more things coming in, but they are not in yet.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. Before that, when was the one before roughly? I mean, if they go back too far for you to remember, just say so. A. It was several years before that. Q. What was the last case you were deposed in about?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria already have, so I didn't bring it, and we did subpoena and obtain a few pages of documents from National City Bank, and we gave you that and the cover letter. We're anticipating a few more things coming in, but they are not in yet. MR. VICTORIA: You have a subpoena out to the accountant?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. Before that, when was the one before roughly? I mean, if they go back too far for you to remember, just say so. A. It was several years before that. Q. What was the last case you were deposed in about? A. It was an arson fire in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria already have, so I didn't bring it, and we did subpoena and obtain a few pages of documents from National City Bank, and we gave you that and the cover letter. We're anticipating a few more things coming in, but they are not in yet. MR. VICTORIA: You have a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. Before that, when was the one before roughly? I mean, if they go back too far for you to remember, just say so. A. It was several years before that. Q. What was the last case you were deposed in about? A. It was an arson fire in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria already have, so I didn't bring it, and we did subpoena and obtain a few pages of documents from National City Bank, and we gave you that and the cover letter. We're anticipating a few more things coming in, but they are not in yet.  MR. VICTORIA: You have a subpoena out to the accountant?  MR. McDYER: I have a subpoena
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. Before that, when was the one before roughly? I mean, if they go back too far for you to remember, just say so. A. It was several years before that. Q. What was the last case you were deposed in about? A. It was an arson fire in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Q. It involved a claim made under	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria already have, so I didn't bring it, and we did subpoena and obtain a few pages of documents from National City Bank, and we gave you that and the cover letter. We're anticipating a few more things coming in, but they are not in yet. MR. VICTORIA: You have a subpoena out to the accountant? MR. McDYER: I have a subpoena out to Ms. Perigo, the accountant, and a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. Before that, when was the one before roughly? I mean, if they go back too far for you to remember, just say so. A. It was several years before that. Q. What was the last case you were deposed in about? A. It was an arson fire in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Q. It involved a claim made under Safeco or one of the related company's	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria already have, so I didn't bring it, and we did subpoena and obtain a few pages of documents from National City Bank, and we gave you that and the cover letter. We're anticipating a few more things coming in, but they are not in yet. MR. VICTORIA: You have a subpoena out to the accountant? MR. McDYER: I have a subpoena out to Ms. Perigo, the accountant, and a subpoena out to Princeton Insurance. We asked
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. Before that, when was the one before roughly? I mean, if they go back too far for you to remember, just say so. A. It was several years before that. Q. What was the last case you were deposed in about? A. It was an arson fire in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Q. It involved a claim made under Safeco or one of the related company's policies?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria already have, so I didn't bring it, and we did subpoena and obtain a few pages of documents from National City Bank, and we gave you that and the cover letter. We're anticipating a few more things coming in, but they are not in yet. MR. VICTORIA: You have a subpoena out to the accountant? MR. McDYER: I have a subpoena out to Ms. Perigo, the accountant, and a subpoena out to Princeton Insurance. We asked Princeton if they had any surveys if they could
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. Before that, when was the one before roughly? I mean, if they go back too far for you to remember, just say so. A. It was several years before that. Q. What was the last case you were deposed in about? A. It was an arson fire in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Q. It involved a claim made under Safeco or one of the related company's policies? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria already have, so I didn't bring it, and we did subpoena and obtain a few pages of documents from National City Bank, and we gave you that and the cover letter. We're anticipating a few more things coming in, but they are not in yet.  MR. VICTORIA: You have a subpoena out to the accountant?  MR. McDYER: I have a subpoena out to Ms. Perigo, the accountant, and a subpoena out to Princeton Insurance. We asked Princeton if they had any surveys if they could send them, and we asked the accountant if they
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. Before that, when was the one before roughly? I mean, if they go back too far for you to remember, just say so. A. It was several years before that. Q. What was the last case you were deposed in about? A. It was an arson fire in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Q. It involved a claim made under Safeco or one of the related company's policies? A. Yes. Q. You were the adjustor on that claim?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria already have, so I didn't bring it, and we did subpoena and obtain a few pages of documents from National City Bank, and we gave you that and the cover letter. We're anticipating a few more things coming in, but they are not in yet. MR. VICTORIA: You have a subpoena out to the accountant? MR. McDYER: I have a subpoena out to Ms. Perigo, the accountant, and a subpoena out to Princeton Insurance. We asked Princeton if they had any surveys if they could send them, and we asked the accountant if they had any financials if they could send them.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. Before that, when was the one before roughly? I mean, if they go back too far for you to remember, just say so. A. It was several years before that. Q. What was the last case you were deposed in about? A. It was an arson fire in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Q. It involved a claim made under Safeco or one of the related company's policies? A. Yes. Q. You were the adjustor on that claim? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria already have, so I didn't bring it, and we did subpoena and obtain a few pages of documents from National City Bank, and we gave you that and the cover letter. We're anticipating a few more things coming in, but they are not in yet.  MR. VICTORIA: You have a subpoena out to the accountant?  MR. McDYER: I have a subpoena out to Ms. Perigo, the accountant, and a subpoena out to Princeton Insurance. We asked Princeton if they had any surveys if they could send them, and we asked the accountant if they had any financials if they could send them.  MR. VICTORIA: We haven't gotten anything back from Princeton?  MR. McDYER: No.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. Before that, when was the one before roughly? I mean, if they go back too far for you to remember, just say so. A. It was several years before that. Q. What was the last case you were deposed in about? A. It was an arson fire in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Q. It involved a claim made under Safeco or one of the related company's policies? A. Yes. Q. You were the adjustor on that claim? A. Yes. Q. Did you review any documents to prepare for the deposition today? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria already have, so I didn't bring it, and we did subpoena and obtain a few pages of documents from National City Bank, and we gave you that and the cover letter. We're anticipating a few more things coming in, but they are not in yet.  MR. VICTORIA: You have a subpoena out to the accountant?  MR. McDYER: I have a subpoena out to Ms. Perigo, the accountant, and a subpoena out to Princeton Insurance. We asked Princeton if they had any surveys if they could send them, and we asked the accountant if they had any financials if they could send them.  MR. VICTORIA: We haven't gotten anything back from Princeton?  MR. McDYER: No.  MR. VICTORIA: The accountant
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. Before that, when was the one before roughly? I mean, if they go back too far for you to remember, just say so. A. It was several years before that. Q. What was the last case you were deposed in about? A. It was an arson fire in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Q. It involved a claim made under Safeco or one of the related company's policies? A. Yes. Q. You were the adjustor on that claim? A. Yes. Q. Did you review any documents to prepare for the deposition today? A. Yes. Q. What documents did you review?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria already have, so I didn't bring it, and we did subpoena and obtain a few pages of documents from National City Bank, and we gave you that and the cover letter. We're anticipating a few more things coming in, but they are not in yet.  MR. VICTORIA: You have a subpoena out to the accountant?  MR. McDYER: I have a subpoena out to Ms. Perigo, the accountant, and a subpoena out to Princeton Insurance. We asked Princeton if they had any surveys if they could send them, and we asked the accountant if they had any financials if they could send them.  MR. VICTORIA: We haven't gotten anything back from Princeton?  MR. McDYER: No.  MR. VICTORIA: The accountant has contacted us. So I'll talk to you about
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. Before that, when was the one before roughly? I mean, if they go back too far for you to remember, just say so. A. It was several years before that. Q. What was the last case you were deposed in about? A. It was an arson fire in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Q. It involved a claim made under Safeco or one of the related company's policies? A. Yes. Q. You were the adjustor on that claim? A. Yes. Q. Did you review any documents to prepare for the deposition today? A. Yes. Q. What documents did you review? A. My old claim file, some of the suit	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria already have, so I didn't bring it, and we did subpoena and obtain a few pages of documents from National City Bank, and we gave you that and the cover letter. We're anticipating a few more things coming in, but they are not in yet.  MR. VICTORIA: You have a subpoena out to the accountant?  MR. McDYER: I have a subpoena out to Ms. Perigo, the accountant, and a subpoena out to Princeton Insurance. We asked Princeton if they had any surveys if they could send them, and we asked the accountant if they had any financials if they could send them.  MR. VICTORIA: We haven't gotten anything back from Princeton?  MR. McDYER: No.  MR. VICTORIA: The accountant has contacted us. So I'll talk to you about that later. It's likely that what she's going
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. Before that, when was the one before roughly? I mean, if they go back too far for you to remember, just say so. A. It was several years before that. Q. What was the last case you were deposed in about? A. It was an arson fire in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Q. It involved a claim made under Safeco or one of the related company's policies? A. Yes. Q. You were the adjustor on that claim? A. Yes. Q. Did you review any documents to prepare for the deposition today? A. Yes. Q. What documents did you review? A. My old claim file, some of the evidence	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria already have, so I didn't bring it, and we did subpoena and obtain a few pages of documents from National City Bank, and we gave you that and the cover letter. We're anticipating a few more things coming in, but they are not in yet.  MR. VICTORIA: You have a subpoena out to the accountant?  MR. McDYER: I have a subpoena out to Ms. Perigo, the accountant, and a subpoena out to Princeton Insurance. We asked Princeton if they had any surveys if they could send them, and we asked the accountant if they had any financials if they could send them.  MR. VICTORIA: We haven't gotten anything back from Princeton?  MR. McDYER: No.  MR. VICTORIA: The accountant has contacted us. So I'll talk to you about that later. It's likely that what she's going to do, she's concerned, since it's her client's
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. Before that, when was the one before roughly? I mean, if they go back too far for you to remember, just say so. A. It was several years before that. Q. What was the last case you were deposed in about? A. It was an arson fire in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Q. It involved a claim made under Safeco or one of the related company's policies? A. Yes. Q. You were the adjustor on that claim? A. Yes. Q. Did you review any documents to prepare for the deposition today? A. Yes. Q. What documents did you review? A. My old claim file, some of the suit papers that came in and some of the evidence that the gentlemen presented me to review in a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria already have, so I didn't bring it, and we did subpoena and obtain a few pages of documents from National City Bank, and we gave you that and the cover letter. We're anticipating a few more things coming in, but they are not in yet.  MR. VICTORIA: You have a subpoena out to the accountant?  MR. McDYER: I have a subpoena out to Ms. Perigo, the accountant, and a subpoena out to Princeton Insurance. We asked Princeton if they had any surveys if they could send them, and we asked the accountant if they had any financials if they could send them.  MR. VICTORIA: We haven't gotten anything back from Princeton?  MR. McDYER: No.  MR. VICTORIA: The accountant has contacted us. So I'll talk to you about that later. It's likely that what she's going to do, she's concerned, since it's her client's documents, she wants to produce them to us
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. Before that, when was the one before roughly? I mean, if they go back too far for you to remember, just say so. A. It was several years before that. Q. What was the last case you were deposed in about? A. It was an arson fire in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Q. It involved a claim made under Safeco or one of the related company's policies? A. Yes. Q. You were the adjustor on that claim? A. Yes. Q. Did you review any documents to prepare for the deposition today? A. Yes. Q. What documents did you review? A. My old claim file, some of the suit papers that came in and some of the evidence that the gentlemen presented me to review in a nice big fat box.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria already have, so I didn't bring it, and we did subpoena and obtain a few pages of documents from National City Bank, and we gave you that and the cover letter. We're anticipating a few more things coming in, but they are not in yet.  MR. VICTORIA: You have a subpoena out to the accountant?  MR. McDYER: I have a subpoena out to Ms. Perigo, the accountant, and a subpoena out to Princeton Insurance. We asked Princeton if they had any surveys if they could send them, and we asked the accountant if they had any financials if they could send them.  MR. VICTORIA: We haven't gotten anything back from Princeton?  MR. McDYER: No.  MR. VICTORIA: The accountant has contacted us. So I'll talk to you about that later. It's likely that what she's going to do, she's concerned, since it's her client's documents, she wants to produce them to us first to have us look at them and then forward
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. Before that, when was the one before roughly? I mean, if they go back too far for you to remember, just say so. A. It was several years before that. Q. What was the last case you were deposed in about? A. It was an arson fire in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Q. It involved a claim made under Safeco or one of the related company's policies? A. Yes. Q. You were the adjustor on that claim? A. Yes. Q. Did you review any documents to prepare for the deposition today? A. Yes. Q. What documents did you review? A. My old claim file, some of the suit papers that came in and some of the evidence that the gentlemen presented me to review in a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria already have, so I didn't bring it, and we did subpoena and obtain a few pages of documents from National City Bank, and we gave you that and the cover letter. We're anticipating a few more things coming in, but they are not in yet.  MR. VICTORIA: You have a subpoena out to the accountant?  MR. McDYER: I have a subpoena out to Ms. Perigo, the accountant, and a subpoena out to Princeton Insurance. We asked Princeton if they had any surveys if they could send them, and we asked the accountant if they had any financials if they could send them.  MR. VICTORIA: We haven't gotten anything back from Princeton?  MR. McDYER: No.  MR. VICTORIA: The accountant has contacted us. So I'll talk to you about that later. It's likely that what she's going to do, she's concerned, since it's her client's documents, she wants to produce them to us

	Page 9		Page 11
1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria	1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria
2	MR. McDYER: Actually, in New	2	States, American Economy and Safeco
3	York, they don't have a privilege.	3	Corporation. And we've sent out deposition
4	MR. VICTORIA: Well, I think	4	notices for all three of them as well. Let me
5	she's trying to be courteous to the client. I	5	show these to you. The first one that will be
6	don't think she's trying to withhold anything.	6	Exhibit 2 is the American States. Exhibit 3 is
7	She just wants us to review them first, and so	7	American Economy, and Exhibit 4 is the Safeco
8	that's no problem for us.	8	Corporation. I have more of those.
9	MR. McDYER: No problem.	9	(Smith Deposition Exhibit Nos.
10	MR. VICTORIA: The last thing	10	2, 3 and 4 were marked for identification.)
11	on the list of documents requested the claims	11	Q. I don't know if this is a better
12	manual or claims handling guidelines. I just	12	question to ask you or your counsel. I'll ask
13	want to clarify for the record. Nothing like	13	it, and then whoever wants to answer it can
14	that has been produced, and there has been an	14	answer it. Are you appearing here today in
15	objection to producing that in the discovery	15	response to these deposition notices as well?
16	requests thus far. I just want to make sure	16	MR. McDYER: Yes.
17	that we're all on the same page. You're	17	Q. Is there any of the designated
18	objecting because you're saying they are not	18	categories that he's not designated to testify
19	discoverable or they don't exist at all?	19	for?
20	MR. McDYER: Well, we don't	20	MR. McDYER: Well, the net
21	think they are relevant, and actually the	21	worth we objected to.
22	claims manuals don't exist. They don't use	22	MR. VICTORIA: Understood.
23	them.	23	MR. McDYER: Underwriting we
24	MR. VICTORIA: That's what I	24	previously objected to in discovery. And
25	wanted to clarify. I'm not going to fight over	25	Paul's not an underwriter. He didn't work in
	Page 10		Page 12
1	Page 10 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria	1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria
2	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria something that doesn't exist. That's what I	1 2	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting. So he'd have a little difficulty
	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria	ł	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting. So he'd have a little difficulty addressing that.
2 3 4	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria something that doesn't exist. That's what I wanted to make sure.  Q. So you're saying that there are no	2 3 4	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting. So he'd have a little difficulty addressing that.  Q. If we find we need to ask questions
2 3 4 5	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria something that doesn't exist. That's what I wanted to make sure.  Q. So you're saying that there are no claims manuals or claims handling guidelines?	2 3 4 5	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting. So he'd have a little difficulty addressing that.  Q. If we find we need to ask questions about underwriting, who would be the person
2 3 4 5 6	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria something that doesn't exist. That's what I wanted to make sure.  Q. So you're saying that there are no claims manuals or claims handling guidelines?  A. Not as of April 1 of this year when	2 3 4 5 6	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting. So he'd have a little difficulty addressing that.  Q. If we find we need to ask questions about underwriting, who would be the person that would have the knowledge of the
2 3 4 5 6 7	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria something that doesn't exist. That's what I wanted to make sure. Q. So you're saying that there are no claims manuals or claims handling guidelines? A. Not as of April 1 of this year when I left Safeco.	2 3 4 5 6 7	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting. So he'd have a little difficulty addressing that.  Q. If we find we need to ask questions about underwriting, who would be the person that would have the knowledge of the underwriting in this case, if you know?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria something that doesn't exist. That's what I wanted to make sure. Q. So you're saying that there are no claims manuals or claims handling guidelines? A. Not as of April 1 of this year when I left Safeco. Q. Were there any at the time you made	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting. So he'd have a little difficulty addressing that.  Q. If we find we need to ask questions about underwriting, who would be the person that would have the knowledge of the underwriting in this case, if you know?  A. I'm not sure at this point.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria something that doesn't exist. That's what I wanted to make sure. Q. So you're saying that there are no claims manuals or claims handling guidelines? A. Not as of April 1 of this year when I left Safeco. Q. Were there any at the time you made your determination regarding the claim that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting. So he'd have a little difficulty addressing that.  Q. If we find we need to ask questions about underwriting, who would be the person that would have the knowledge of the underwriting in this case, if you know?  A. I'm not sure at this point. Q. Maybe we'll see them in the document
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria something that doesn't exist. That's what I wanted to make sure.  Q. So you're saying that there are no claims manuals or claims handling guidelines?  A. Not as of April 1 of this year when I left Safeco.  Q. Were there any at the time you made your determination regarding the claim that's at issue in this case?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting. So he'd have a little difficulty addressing that.  Q. If we find we need to ask questions about underwriting, who would be the person that would have the knowledge of the underwriting in this case, if you know?  A. I'm not sure at this point. Q. Maybe we'll see them in the document if you could identify a name. But otherwise,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria something that doesn't exist. That's what I wanted to make sure.  Q. So you're saying that there are no claims manuals or claims handling guidelines?  A. Not as of April 1 of this year when I left Safeco.  Q. Were there any at the time you made your determination regarding the claim that's at issue in this case?  A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting. So he'd have a little difficulty addressing that.  Q. If we find we need to ask questions about underwriting, who would be the person that would have the knowledge of the underwriting in this case, if you know?  A. I'm not sure at this point.  Q. Maybe we'll see them in the document if you could identify a name. But otherwise, you're the man. You're the one we need to talk
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria something that doesn't exist. That's what I wanted to make sure.  Q. So you're saying that there are no claims manuals or claims handling guidelines?  A. Not as of April 1 of this year when I left Safeco.  Q. Were there any at the time you made your determination regarding the claim that's at issue in this case?  A. No.  Q. That clears up that up.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting. So he'd have a little difficulty addressing that.  Q. If we find we need to ask questions about underwriting, who would be the person that would have the knowledge of the underwriting in this case, if you know?  A. I'm not sure at this point.  Q. Maybe we'll see them in the document if you could identify a name. But otherwise, you're the man. You're the one we need to talk to.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria something that doesn't exist. That's what I wanted to make sure. Q. So you're saying that there are no claims manuals or claims handling guidelines? A. Not as of April 1 of this year when I left Safeco. Q. Were there any at the time you made your determination regarding the claim that's at issue in this case? A. No. Q. That clears up that up. MR. MAYER: Paul, I'm just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting. So he'd have a little difficulty addressing that.  Q. If we find we need to ask questions about underwriting, who would be the person that would have the knowledge of the underwriting in this case, if you know?  A. I'm not sure at this point.  Q. Maybe we'll see them in the document if you could identify a name. But otherwise, you're the man. You're the one we need to talk to.  A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria something that doesn't exist. That's what I wanted to make sure. Q. So you're saying that there are no claims manuals or claims handling guidelines? A. Not as of April 1 of this year when I left Safeco. Q. Were there any at the time you made your determination regarding the claim that's at issue in this case? A. No. Q. That clears up that up. MR. MAYER: Paul, I'm just going to ask that whenever Mr. Victoria is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting. So he'd have a little difficulty addressing that.  Q. If we find we need to ask questions about underwriting, who would be the person that would have the knowledge of the underwriting in this case, if you know?  A. I'm not sure at this point.  Q. Maybe we'll see them in the document if you could identify a name. But otherwise, you're the man. You're the one we need to talk to.  A. Okay.  Q. Now, the one thing that's a little
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria something that doesn't exist. That's what I wanted to make sure. Q. So you're saying that there are no claims manuals or claims handling guidelines? A. Not as of April 1 of this year when I left Safeco. Q. Were there any at the time you made your determination regarding the claim that's at issue in this case? A. No. Q. That clears up that up. MR. MAYER: Paul, I'm just going to ask that whenever Mr. Victoria is asking the question, if you could wait until	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting. So he'd have a little difficulty addressing that.  Q. If we find we need to ask questions about underwriting, who would be the person that would have the knowledge of the underwriting in this case, if you know?  A. I'm not sure at this point.  Q. Maybe we'll see them in the document if you could identify a name. But otherwise, you're the man. You're the one we need to talk to.  A. Okay.  Q. Now, the one thing that's a little confusing for everything in everybody in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria something that doesn't exist. That's what I wanted to make sure.  Q. So you're saying that there are no claims manuals or claims handling guidelines?  A. Not as of April 1 of this year when I left Safeco.  Q. Were there any at the time you made your determination regarding the claim that's at issue in this case?  A. No.  Q. That clears up that up.  MR. MAYER: Paul, I'm just going to ask that whenever Mr. Victoria is asking the question, if you could wait until he's done with the entire question before you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting. So he'd have a little difficulty addressing that.  Q. If we find we need to ask questions about underwriting, who would be the person that would have the knowledge of the underwriting in this case, if you know?  A. I'm not sure at this point.  Q. Maybe we'll see them in the document if you could identify a name. But otherwise, you're the man. You're the one we need to talk to.  A. Okay.  Q. Now, the one thing that's a little confusing for everything in everybody in this case is the fact that there are three named
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria something that doesn't exist. That's what I wanted to make sure.  Q. So you're saying that there are no claims manuals or claims handling guidelines?  A. Not as of April 1 of this year when I left Safeco.  Q. Were there any at the time you made your determination regarding the claim that's at issue in this case?  A. No.  Q. That clears up that up.  MR. MAYER: Paul, I'm just going to ask that whenever Mr. Victoria is asking the question, if you could wait until he's done with the entire question before you respond in case we need to make an objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting. So he'd have a little difficulty addressing that.  Q. If we find we need to ask questions about underwriting, who would be the person that would have the knowledge of the underwriting in this case, if you know?  A. I'm not sure at this point.  Q. Maybe we'll see them in the document if you could identify a name. But otherwise, you're the man. You're the one we need to talk to.  A. Okay.  Q. Now, the one thing that's a little confusing for everything in everybody in this case is the fact that there are three named defendants and only one insurance policy,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria something that doesn't exist. That's what I wanted to make sure.  Q. So you're saying that there are no claims manuals or claims handling guidelines?  A. Not as of April 1 of this year when I left Safeco.  Q. Were there any at the time you made your determination regarding the claim that's at issue in this case?  A. No.  Q. That clears up that up.  MR. MAYER: Paul, I'm just going to ask that whenever Mr. Victoria is asking the question, if you could wait until he's done with the entire question before you respond in case we need to make an objection. Just wait until he's completely finished with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting. So he'd have a little difficulty addressing that.  Q. If we find we need to ask questions about underwriting, who would be the person that would have the knowledge of the underwriting in this case, if you know?  A. I'm not sure at this point.  Q. Maybe we'll see them in the document if you could identify a name. But otherwise, you're the man. You're the one we need to talk to.  A. Okay.  Q. Now, the one thing that's a little confusing for everything in everybody in this case is the fact that there are three named defendants and only one insurance policy, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria something that doesn't exist. That's what I wanted to make sure.  Q. So you're saying that there are no claims manuals or claims handling guidelines?  A. Not as of April 1 of this year when I left Safeco.  Q. Were there any at the time you made your determination regarding the claim that's at issue in this case?  A. No.  Q. That clears up that up.  MR. MAYER: Paul, I'm just going to ask that whenever Mr. Victoria is asking the question, if you could wait until he's done with the entire question before you respond in case we need to make an objection. Just wait until he's completely finished with his question. You might be able to anticipate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting. So he'd have a little difficulty addressing that.  Q. If we find we need to ask questions about underwriting, who would be the person that would have the knowledge of the underwriting in this case, if you know?  A. I'm not sure at this point.  Q. Maybe we'll see them in the document if you could identify a name. But otherwise, you're the man. You're the one we need to talk to.  A. Okay.  Q. Now, the one thing that's a little confusing for everything in everybody in this case is the fact that there are three named defendants and only one insurance policy, correct?  A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria something that doesn't exist. That's what I wanted to make sure.  Q. So you're saying that there are no claims manuals or claims handling guidelines?  A. Not as of April 1 of this year when I left Safeco.  Q. Were there any at the time you made your determination regarding the claim that's at issue in this case?  A. No.  Q. That clears up that up.  MR. MAYER: Paul, I'm just going to ask that whenever Mr. Victoria is asking the question, if you could wait until he's done with the entire question before you respond in case we need to make an objection. Just wait until he's completely finished with his question. You might be able to anticipate what he's going to ask, but just wait until	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting. So he'd have a little difficulty addressing that.  Q. If we find we need to ask questions about underwriting, who would be the person that would have the knowledge of the underwriting in this case, if you know?  A. I'm not sure at this point.  Q. Maybe we'll see them in the document if you could identify a name. But otherwise, you're the man. You're the one we need to talk to.  A. Okay.  Q. Now, the one thing that's a little confusing for everything in everybody in this case is the fact that there are three named defendants and only one insurance policy, correct?  A. That's correct. Q. You're familiar with that fact,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria something that doesn't exist. That's what I wanted to make sure.  Q. So you're saying that there are no claims manuals or claims handling guidelines?  A. Not as of April 1 of this year when I left Safeco.  Q. Were there any at the time you made your determination regarding the claim that's at issue in this case?  A. No.  Q. That clears up that up.  MR. MAYER: Paul, I'm just going to ask that whenever Mr. Victoria is asking the question, if you could wait until he's done with the entire question before you respond in case we need to make an objection. Just wait until he's completely finished with his question. You might be able to anticipate what he's going to ask, but just wait until he's completely done.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting. So he'd have a little difficulty addressing that.  Q. If we find we need to ask questions about underwriting, who would be the person that would have the knowledge of the underwriting in this case, if you know?  A. I'm not sure at this point.  Q. Maybe we'll see them in the document if you could identify a name. But otherwise, you're the man. You're the one we need to talk to.  A. Okay.  Q. Now, the one thing that's a little confusing for everything in everybody in this case is the fact that there are three named defendants and only one insurance policy, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. You're familiar with that fact, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria something that doesn't exist. That's what I wanted to make sure.  Q. So you're saying that there are no claims manuals or claims handling guidelines?  A. Not as of April 1 of this year when I left Safeco.  Q. Were there any at the time you made your determination regarding the claim that's at issue in this case?  A. No.  Q. That clears up that up.  MR. MAYER: Paul, I'm just going to ask that whenever Mr. Victoria is asking the question, if you could wait until he's done with the entire question before you respond in case we need to make an objection. Just wait until he's completely finished with his question. You might be able to anticipate what he's going to ask, but just wait until he's completely done.  Q. There are three other deposition	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting. So he'd have a little difficulty addressing that.  Q. If we find we need to ask questions about underwriting, who would be the person that would have the knowledge of the underwriting in this case, if you know?  A. I'm not sure at this point.  Q. Maybe we'll see them in the document if you could identify a name. But otherwise, you're the man. You're the one we need to talk to.  A. Okay.  Q. Now, the one thing that's a little confusing for everything in everybody in this case is the fact that there are three named defendants and only one insurance policy, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. You're familiar with that fact, correct?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria something that doesn't exist. That's what I wanted to make sure.  Q. So you're saying that there are no claims manuals or claims handling guidelines?  A. Not as of April 1 of this year when I left Safeco.  Q. Were there any at the time you made your determination regarding the claim that's at issue in this case?  A. No.  Q. That clears up that up.  MR. MAYER: Paul, I'm just going to ask that whenever Mr. Victoria is asking the question, if you could wait until he's done with the entire question before you respond in case we need to make an objection. Just wait until he's completely finished with his question. You might be able to anticipate what he's going to ask, but just wait until he's completely done.  Q. There are three other deposition notices that are relevant to today's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting. So he'd have a little difficulty addressing that.  Q. If we find we need to ask questions about underwriting, who would be the person that would have the knowledge of the underwriting in this case, if you know?  A. I'm not sure at this point.  Q. Maybe we'll see them in the document if you could identify a name. But otherwise, you're the man. You're the one we need to talk to.  A. Okay.  Q. Now, the one thing that's a little confusing for everything in everybody in this case is the fact that there are three named defendants and only one insurance policy, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. You're familiar with that fact, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. So we're going to try to clarify
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria something that doesn't exist. That's what I wanted to make sure.  Q. So you're saying that there are no claims manuals or claims handling guidelines?  A. Not as of April 1 of this year when I left Safeco.  Q. Were there any at the time you made your determination regarding the claim that's at issue in this case?  A. No.  Q. That clears up that up.  MR. MAYER: Paul, I'm just going to ask that whenever Mr. Victoria is asking the question, if you could wait until he's done with the entire question before you respond in case we need to make an objection. Just wait until he's completely finished with his question. You might be able to anticipate what he's going to ask, but just wait until he's completely done.  Q. There are three other deposition	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting. So he'd have a little difficulty addressing that.  Q. If we find we need to ask questions about underwriting, who would be the person that would have the knowledge of the underwriting in this case, if you know?  A. I'm not sure at this point.  Q. Maybe we'll see them in the document if you could identify a name. But otherwise, you're the man. You're the one we need to talk to.  A. Okay.  Q. Now, the one thing that's a little confusing for everything in everybody in this case is the fact that there are three named defendants and only one insurance policy, correct?  A. That's correct.  Q. You're familiar with that fact, correct?  A. Yes.

Pag	ge 13	Pag	ge 15
1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria	1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria
2	discovery in this case. It's an exhibit we	2	correct?
3	might refer back to off and on throughout the	3	A. Yes, sir.
l		4	
4	deposition today, so you might want to keep it	5	Q. What explains the American States
5	handy, and that will be Exhibit 5.	1	Insurance Company's address on page 199?
6	(Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 5	6	A. I can't answer that, but I have an
7	was marked for identification.)	7	opinion.
8	Q. I'll just ask you some simple	8	Q. What is that?
9	ministerial questions. In front page there's	9	A. Safeco did purchase American States.
10	an affidavit signed by somebody named Angie	10	This is the American States original home
11	Gilbreath. Do you know who Angie Gilbreath is?	11	office on Meridian. When I left Safeco, it was
12	A. No.	12	the regional office for all of Safeco. But
13	Q. You never met her?	13	American Economy was part of the American
14	A. No.	14	States, and Safeco purchased all of those
15	Q. Let's take a look first at the	15	companies.
16	there are numbered pages in the bottom	16	Q. So the structure is Safeco at the
17	right-hand corner. Those are the numbers that	17	top, and then American States Insurance
18	were put on by you or your counsel in producing	18	Companies which I guess is what's referenced
19	these documents. Let's go to 137. You see at	19	here is another entity beneath Safeco, and then
20	the top there it's partly cut off, but it says	20	American Economy is part of American States
21	American Economy Insurance Company.	21	Insurance Companies?
22	A. Yes.	22	A. That's what I am saying. I can't
23	Q. Then if we go to page 139, there's a	23	say that for certain. I know Safeco is the
24	reference there to Safeco has an unparalleled	24	holding company for a number, many insurance
25	history, et cetera, et cetera. At the bottom	25	companies. American Economy was the one in
I			
Pag	re 14	Pag	ge 16
l		Pag 1	
1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria	1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria
1 2	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria it says Safeco with a logo there, correct?	1 2	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria this case. Why this appears here, I gave you
1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria it says Safeco with a logo there, correct? A. Yes.	1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria this case. Why this appears here, I gave you my opinion.
1 2 3 4	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria it says Safeco with a logo there, correct? A. Yes. Q. And on the next page and on numerous	1 2 3 4	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria this case. Why this appears here, I gave you my opinion. Q. There is no dispute between the
1 2 3 4 5	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria it says Safeco with a logo there, correct? A. Yes. Q. And on the next page and on numerous subsequent pages, the Safeco name and logo is	1 2 3 4 5	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria this case. Why this appears here, I gave you my opinion. Q. There is no dispute between the several companies that are named as defendants
1 2 3 4	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria it says Safeco with a logo there, correct? A. Yes. Q. And on the next page and on numerous subsequent pages, the Safeco name and logo is at the top left-hand corner of the page,	1 2 3 4 5 6	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria this case. Why this appears here, I gave you my opinion. Q. There is no dispute between the several companies that are named as defendants here that American Economy Insurance Company is
1 2 3 4 5 6	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria it says Safeco with a logo there, correct? A. Yes. Q. And on the next page and on numerous subsequent pages, the Safeco name and logo is at the top left-hand corner of the page, correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria this case. Why this appears here, I gave you my opinion. Q. There is no dispute between the several companies that are named as defendants here that American Economy Insurance Company is the company that issued the policy that's at
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria it says Safeco with a logo there, correct? A. Yes. Q. And on the next page and on numerous subsequent pages, the Safeco name and logo is at the top left-hand corner of the page, correct? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria this case. Why this appears here, I gave you my opinion.  Q. There is no dispute between the several companies that are named as defendants here that American Economy Insurance Company is the company that issued the policy that's at issue in this case?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria it says Safeco with a logo there, correct? A. Yes. Q. And on the next page and on numerous subsequent pages, the Safeco name and logo is at the top left-hand corner of the page, correct? A. Yes. Q. Now, if you can flip back to page	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria this case. Why this appears here, I gave you my opinion. Q. There is no dispute between the several companies that are named as defendants here that American Economy Insurance Company is the company that issued the policy that's at issue in this case? A. That's correct.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria it says Safeco with a logo there, correct? A. Yes. Q. And on the next page and on numerous subsequent pages, the Safeco name and logo is at the top left-hand corner of the page, correct? A. Yes. Q. Now, if you can flip back to page 199, that's a pretty good ways in there. It	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria this case. Why this appears here, I gave you my opinion.  Q. There is no dispute between the several companies that are named as defendants here that American Economy Insurance Company is the company that issued the policy that's at issue in this case?  A. That's correct. Q. You're testifying on behalf of all
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria it says Safeco with a logo there, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And on the next page and on numerous subsequent pages, the Safeco name and logo is at the top left-hand corner of the page, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, if you can flip back to page 199, that's a pretty good ways in there. It states at the bottom there is a name and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria this case. Why this appears here, I gave you my opinion.  Q. There is no dispute between the several companies that are named as defendants here that American Economy Insurance Company is the company that issued the policy that's at issue in this case?  A. That's correct.  Q. You're testifying on behalf of all three, so you can answer that question, I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria it says Safeco with a logo there, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And on the next page and on numerous subsequent pages, the Safeco name and logo is at the top left-hand corner of the page, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, if you can flip back to page 199, that's a pretty good ways in there. It states at the bottom there is a name and address, correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria this case. Why this appears here, I gave you my opinion.  Q. There is no dispute between the several companies that are named as defendants here that American Economy Insurance Company is the company that issued the policy that's at issue in this case?  A. That's correct.  Q. You're testifying on behalf of all three, so you can answer that question, I think.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria it says Safeco with a logo there, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And on the next page and on numerous subsequent pages, the Safeco name and logo is at the top left-hand corner of the page, correct?  A. Yes. Q. Now, if you can flip back to page 199, that's a pretty good ways in there. It states at the bottom there is a name and address, correct?  A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria this case. Why this appears here, I gave you my opinion. Q. There is no dispute between the several companies that are named as defendants here that American Economy Insurance Company is the company that issued the policy that's at issue in this case? A. That's correct. Q. You're testifying on behalf of all three, so you can answer that question, I think. A. Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria it says Safeco with a logo there, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And on the next page and on numerous subsequent pages, the Safeco name and logo is at the top left-hand corner of the page, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, if you can flip back to page 199, that's a pretty good ways in there. It states at the bottom there is a name and address, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. That states American States	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria this case. Why this appears here, I gave you my opinion. Q. There is no dispute between the several companies that are named as defendants here that American Economy Insurance Company is the company that issued the policy that's at issue in this case? A. That's correct. Q. You're testifying on behalf of all three, so you can answer that question, I think. A. Yes. Q. If there was a claim to be paid
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria it says Safeco with a logo there, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And on the next page and on numerous subsequent pages, the Safeco name and logo is at the top left-hand corner of the page, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, if you can flip back to page 199, that's a pretty good ways in there. It states at the bottom there is a name and address, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. That states American States Insurance Company, correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria this case. Why this appears here, I gave you my opinion.  Q. There is no dispute between the several companies that are named as defendants here that American Economy Insurance Company is the company that issued the policy that's at issue in this case?  A. That's correct.  Q. You're testifying on behalf of all three, so you can answer that question, I think.  A. Yes.  Q. If there was a claim to be paid under this policy, it would be paid by American
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria it says Safeco with a logo there, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And on the next page and on numerous subsequent pages, the Safeco name and logo is at the top left-hand corner of the page, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, if you can flip back to page 199, that's a pretty good ways in there. It states at the bottom there is a name and address, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. That states American States Insurance Company, correct?  A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria this case. Why this appears here, I gave you my opinion.  Q. There is no dispute between the several companies that are named as defendants here that American Economy Insurance Company is the company that issued the policy that's at issue in this case?  A. That's correct.  Q. You're testifying on behalf of all three, so you can answer that question, I think.  A. Yes.  Q. If there was a claim to be paid under this policy, it would be paid by American Economy Insurance Company?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria it says Safeco with a logo there, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And on the next page and on numerous subsequent pages, the Safeco name and logo is at the top left-hand corner of the page, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, if you can flip back to page 199, that's a pretty good ways in there. It states at the bottom there is a name and address, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. That states American States Insurance Company, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Could you tell me why the three	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria this case. Why this appears here, I gave you my opinion.  Q. There is no dispute between the several companies that are named as defendants here that American Economy Insurance Company is the company that issued the policy that's at issue in this case?  A. That's correct.  Q. You're testifying on behalf of all three, so you can answer that question, I think.  A. Yes.  Q. If there was a claim to be paid under this policy, it would be paid by American Economy Insurance Company?  A. American Economy Insurance Company,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria it says Safeco with a logo there, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And on the next page and on numerous subsequent pages, the Safeco name and logo is at the top left-hand corner of the page, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, if you can flip back to page 199, that's a pretty good ways in there. It states at the bottom there is a name and address, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. That states American States Insurance Company, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Could you tell me why the three separate entities are referenced at different	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria this case. Why this appears here, I gave you my opinion.  Q. There is no dispute between the several companies that are named as defendants here that American Economy Insurance Company is the company that issued the policy that's at issue in this case?  A. That's correct.  Q. You're testifying on behalf of all three, so you can answer that question, I think.  A. Yes.  Q. If there was a claim to be paid under this policy, it would be paid by American Economy Insurance Company?  A. American Economy Insurance Company, yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria it says Safeco with a logo there, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And on the next page and on numerous subsequent pages, the Safeco name and logo is at the top left-hand corner of the page, correct?  A. Yes. Q. Now, if you can flip back to page 199, that's a pretty good ways in there. It states at the bottom there is a name and address, correct?  A. Yes. Q. That states American States Insurance Company, correct? A. Yes. Q. Could you tell me why the three separate entities are referenced at different points in the policy?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria this case. Why this appears here, I gave you my opinion.  Q. There is no dispute between the several companies that are named as defendants here that American Economy Insurance Company is the company that issued the policy that's at issue in this case?  A. That's correct.  Q. You're testifying on behalf of all three, so you can answer that question, I think.  A. Yes.  Q. If there was a claim to be paid under this policy, it would be paid by American Economy Insurance Company?  A. American Economy Insurance Company, yes.  Q. Let's just hold onto that policy.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria it says Safeco with a logo there, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And on the next page and on numerous subsequent pages, the Safeco name and logo is at the top left-hand corner of the page, correct?  A. Yes. Q. Now, if you can flip back to page 199, that's a pretty good ways in there. It states at the bottom there is a name and address, correct?  A. Yes. Q. That states American States Insurance Company, correct? A. Yes. Q. Could you tell me why the three separate entities are referenced at different points in the policy?  A. Well, I believe Safeco is the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria this case. Why this appears here, I gave you my opinion.  Q. There is no dispute between the several companies that are named as defendants here that American Economy Insurance Company is the company that issued the policy that's at issue in this case?  A. That's correct.  Q. You're testifying on behalf of all three, so you can answer that question, I think.  A. Yes.  Q. If there was a claim to be paid under this policy, it would be paid by American Economy Insurance Company?  A. American Economy Insurance Company, yes.  Q. Let's just hold onto that policy. You can set it aside for now. We'll obviously
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria it says Safeco with a logo there, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And on the next page and on numerous subsequent pages, the Safeco name and logo is at the top left-hand corner of the page, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, if you can flip back to page 199, that's a pretty good ways in there. It states at the bottom there is a name and address, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. That states American States Insurance Company, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Could you tell me why the three separate entities are referenced at different points in the policy?  A. Well, I believe Safeco is the holding company for a number of insurance	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria this case. Why this appears here, I gave you my opinion.  Q. There is no dispute between the several companies that are named as defendants here that American Economy Insurance Company is the company that issued the policy that's at issue in this case?  A. That's correct.  Q. You're testifying on behalf of all three, so you can answer that question, I think.  A. Yes.  Q. If there was a claim to be paid under this policy, it would be paid by American Economy Insurance Company?  A. American Economy Insurance Company, yes.  Q. Let's just hold onto that policy. You can set it aside for now. We'll obviously need to come back to that. We won't need to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria it says Safeco with a logo there, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And on the next page and on numerous subsequent pages, the Safeco name and logo is at the top left-hand corner of the page, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, if you can flip back to page 199, that's a pretty good ways in there. It states at the bottom there is a name and address, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. That states American States Insurance Company, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Could you tell me why the three separate entities are referenced at different points in the policy?  A. Well, I believe Safeco is the holding company for a number of insurance companies. In this particular case, this	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria this case. Why this appears here, I gave you my opinion.  Q. There is no dispute between the several companies that are named as defendants here that American Economy Insurance Company is the company that issued the policy that's at issue in this case?  A. That's correct.  Q. You're testifying on behalf of all three, so you can answer that question, I think.  A. Yes.  Q. If there was a claim to be paid under this policy, it would be paid by American Economy Insurance Company?  A. American Economy Insurance Company, yes.  Q. Let's just hold onto that policy. You can set it aside for now. We'll obviously need to come back to that. We won't need to come back to the deposition notices. Hopefully
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria it says Safeco with a logo there, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And on the next page and on numerous subsequent pages, the Safeco name and logo is at the top left-hand corner of the page, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, if you can flip back to page 199, that's a pretty good ways in there. It states at the bottom there is a name and address, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. That states American States Insurance Company, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Could you tell me why the three separate entities are referenced at different points in the policy?  A. Well, I believe Safeco is the holding company for a number of insurance companies. In this particular case, this policy was written under the American Economy.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria this case. Why this appears here, I gave you my opinion.  Q. There is no dispute between the several companies that are named as defendants here that American Economy Insurance Company is the company that issued the policy that's at issue in this case?  A. That's correct.  Q. You're testifying on behalf of all three, so you can answer that question, I think.  A. Yes.  Q. If there was a claim to be paid under this policy, it would be paid by American Economy Insurance Company?  A. American Economy Insurance Company, yes.  Q. Let's just hold onto that policy. You can set it aside for now. We'll obviously need to come back to that. We won't need to come back to the deposition notices. Hopefully we won't.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria it says Safeco with a logo there, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And on the next page and on numerous subsequent pages, the Safeco name and logo is at the top left-hand corner of the page, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Now, if you can flip back to page 199, that's a pretty good ways in there. It states at the bottom there is a name and address, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. That states American States Insurance Company, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Could you tell me why the three separate entities are referenced at different points in the policy?  A. Well, I believe Safeco is the holding company for a number of insurance companies. In this particular case, this	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria this case. Why this appears here, I gave you my opinion.  Q. There is no dispute between the several companies that are named as defendants here that American Economy Insurance Company is the company that issued the policy that's at issue in this case?  A. That's correct.  Q. You're testifying on behalf of all three, so you can answer that question, I think.  A. Yes.  Q. If there was a claim to be paid under this policy, it would be paid by American Economy Insurance Company?  A. American Economy Insurance Company, yes.  Q. Let's just hold onto that policy. You can set it aside for now. We'll obviously need to come back to that. We won't need to come back to the deposition notices. Hopefully

1	Page 17		Page 19
1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria	1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria
2	business address if you have one?	2	Q. Let's go through just a brief
3	A. It's 15 Bedford Road, Lowellville,	3	educational background. Let's just talk about
4	Ohio.	4	college education. Start there. Any graduate
5	Q. You've mentioned before we went on	5	or college education?
6	the record today that you're no longer employed	6	A. I graduated Baldwin Wallace College
7	by Safeco, correct?	7	in 1972 and have taken a number of
8	A. That's correct.	8	insurance-related courses since that time.
9	Q. What is your current employment?	9	Actually too numerous to mention. I do have an
10	A. I am the business administrator of	10	Associates in Claims degree.
11	Victory Christian Center.	11	Q. What was your degree from Baldwin
12	Q. What's that?	12	Wallace?
13	A. I am the business administrator of a	13	A. History and Political Science.
14	church. Victory Christian Center, Assembly of	14	Q. So you took some insurance related
15	God Church in Lowellville.	15	additional education?
16	Q. So you are retired from the	16	A. (Witness nods head.)
17	insurance business?	17	Q. Do you have certifications in
18	A. Retired from insurance business.	18	various do you have any specific
19	Q. What's your home address?	19	certifications related to your insurance
20	A. 427 South Main Street, Poland, Ohio.	20	training or insurance background? I always see
21	Q. Are you being compensated to come	21	these letters after people's names.
22	here on behalf of Safeco?	22	A. I am an Associates in Claims. But
23	A. I certainly believe so, yes. I plan	23	way back in the day we did some auto training
24	on submitting a bill for my expenses, yes.	24	when I wrote automobile estimates, but that's
25	Q. At what rate are you going to be	25	been many years ago.
	Page 18		Page 20
1		1	Page 20 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria
1 2	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria	1 2	
1		1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria
2	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria compensated at or are you going to submit a	2	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you say you're an associate in
2 3	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria compensated at or are you going to submit a bill for?	2	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you say you're an associate in claims, what does that mean?
2 3 4	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria compensated at or are you going to submit a bill for?  A. Yes. I would assume my annual	2 3 4	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you say you're an associate in claims, what does that mean? A. I have an Associate degree.
2 3 4 5	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria compensated at or are you going to submit a bill for?  A. Yes. I would assume my annual salary at Victory divided on an hourly basis is	2 3 4 5	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you say you're an associate in claims, what does that mean? A. I have an Associate degree. Q. You have an Associate degree in
2 3 4 5 6	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria compensated at or are you going to submit a bill for?  A. Yes. I would assume my annual salary at Victory divided on an hourly basis is what I was going to do.	2 3 4 5 6	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you say you're an associate in claims, what does that mean? A. I have an Associate degree. Q. You have an Associate degree in Claims?
2 3 4 5 6 7	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria compensated at or are you going to submit a bill for?  A. Yes. I would assume my annual salary at Victory divided on an hourly basis is what I was going to do.  Q. In your prior depositions, you've mentioned you had been deposed three times before. Did any of the cases involve the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you say you're an associate in claims, what does that mean? A. I have an Associate degree. Q. You have an Associate degree in Claims? A. In claims. Q. In claims adjusting? Is that what you mean?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria compensated at or are you going to submit a bill for?  A. Yes. I would assume my annual salary at Victory divided on an hourly basis is what I was going to do.  Q. In your prior depositions, you've mentioned you had been deposed three times before. Did any of the cases involve the question of whether an insured had a fire	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you say you're an associate in claims, what does that mean? A. I have an Associate degree. Q. You have an Associate degree in Claims? A. In claims. Q. In claims adjusting? Is that what you mean? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria compensated at or are you going to submit a bill for?  A. Yes. I would assume my annual salary at Victory divided on an hourly basis is what I was going to do.  Q. In your prior depositions, you've mentioned you had been deposed three times before. Did any of the cases involve the question of whether an insured had a fire suppression system or a sprinkler system?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you say you're an associate in claims, what does that mean? A. I have an Associate degree. Q. You have an Associate degree in Claims? A. In claims. Q. In claims adjusting? Is that what you mean? A. Yes. Q. What is claims adjusting? It's not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria compensated at or are you going to submit a bill for?  A. Yes. I would assume my annual salary at Victory divided on an hourly basis is what I was going to do.  Q. In your prior depositions, you've mentioned you had been deposed three times before. Did any of the cases involve the question of whether an insured had a fire suppression system or a sprinkler system?  A. No, not to my knowledge.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you say you're an associate in claims, what does that mean? A. I have an Associate degree. Q. You have an Associate degree in Claims? A. In claims. Q. In claims adjusting? Is that what you mean? A. Yes. Q. What is claims adjusting? It's not a trick question. Just to be clear for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria compensated at or are you going to submit a bill for?  A. Yes. I would assume my annual salary at Victory divided on an hourly basis is what I was going to do.  Q. In your prior depositions, you've mentioned you had been deposed three times before. Did any of the cases involve the question of whether an insured had a fire suppression system or a sprinkler system?  A. No, not to my knowledge.  Q. You said you had been deposed three	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you say you're an associate in claims, what does that mean? A. I have an Associate degree. Q. You have an Associate degree in Claims? A. In claims. Q. In claims adjusting? Is that what you mean? A. Yes. Q. What is claims adjusting? It's not a trick question. Just to be clear for the record.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria compensated at or are you going to submit a bill for?  A. Yes. I would assume my annual salary at Victory divided on an hourly basis is what I was going to do.  Q. In your prior depositions, you've mentioned you had been deposed three times before. Did any of the cases involve the question of whether an insured had a fire suppression system or a sprinkler system?  A. No, not to my knowledge.  Q. You said you had been deposed three times before. Have you ever testified in court	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you say you're an associate in claims, what does that mean? A. I have an Associate degree. Q. You have an Associate degree in Claims? A. In claims. Q. In claims adjusting? Is that what you mean? A. Yes. Q. What is claims adjusting? It's not a trick question. Just to be clear for the record. A. I understand. I am employed by or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria compensated at or are you going to submit a bill for?  A. Yes. I would assume my annual salary at Victory divided on an hourly basis is what I was going to do.  Q. In your prior depositions, you've mentioned you had been deposed three times before. Did any of the cases involve the question of whether an insured had a fire suppression system or a sprinkler system?  A. No, not to my knowledge.  Q. You said you had been deposed three times before. Have you ever testified in court during a trial or a hearing where a judge was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you say you're an associate in claims, what does that mean? A. I have an Associate degree. Q. You have an Associate degree in Claims? A. In claims. Q. In claims adjusting? Is that what you mean? A. Yes. Q. What is claims adjusting? It's not a trick question. Just to be clear for the record. A. I understand. I am employed by or was employed by Safeco Insurance Company to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria compensated at or are you going to submit a bill for?  A. Yes. I would assume my annual salary at Victory divided on an hourly basis is what I was going to do.  Q. In your prior depositions, you've mentioned you had been deposed three times before. Did any of the cases involve the question of whether an insured had a fire suppression system or a sprinkler system?  A. No, not to my knowledge.  Q. You said you had been deposed three times before. Have you ever testified in court during a trial or a hearing where a judge was present?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you say you're an associate in claims, what does that mean? A. I have an Associate degree. Q. You have an Associate degree in Claims? A. In claims. Q. In claims adjusting? Is that what you mean? A. Yes. Q. What is claims adjusting? It's not a trick question. Just to be clear for the record. A. I understand. I am employed by or was employed by Safeco Insurance Company to be the intermediary, the claims adjustor, to meet
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria compensated at or are you going to submit a bill for?  A. Yes. I would assume my annual salary at Victory divided on an hourly basis is what I was going to do.  Q. In your prior depositions, you've mentioned you had been deposed three times before. Did any of the cases involve the question of whether an insured had a fire suppression system or a sprinkler system?  A. No, not to my knowledge.  Q. You said you had been deposed three times before. Have you ever testified in court during a trial or a hearing where a judge was present?  A. Yes. It would have been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you say you're an associate in claims, what does that mean? A. I have an Associate degree. Q. You have an Associate degree in Claims? A. In claims. Q. In claims adjusting? Is that what you mean? A. Yes. Q. What is claims adjusting? It's not a trick question. Just to be clear for the record. A. I understand. I am employed by or was employed by Safeco Insurance Company to be the intermediary, the claims adjustor, to meet an insured and resolve their claim both in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria compensated at or are you going to submit a bill for?  A. Yes. I would assume my annual salary at Victory divided on an hourly basis is what I was going to do.  Q. In your prior depositions, you've mentioned you had been deposed three times before. Did any of the cases involve the question of whether an insured had a fire suppression system or a sprinkler system?  A. No, not to my knowledge.  Q. You said you had been deposed three times before. Have you ever testified in court during a trial or a hearing where a judge was present?  A. Yes. It would have been approximately 1980.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you say you're an associate in claims, what does that mean? A. I have an Associate degree. Q. You have an Associate degree in Claims? A. In claims. Q. In claims adjusting? Is that what you mean? A. Yes. Q. What is claims adjusting? It's not a trick question. Just to be clear for the record. A. I understand. I am employed by or was employed by Safeco Insurance Company to be the intermediary, the claims adjustor, to meet an insured and resolve their claim both in coverage and damages.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria compensated at or are you going to submit a bill for?  A. Yes. I would assume my annual salary at Victory divided on an hourly basis is what I was going to do.  Q. In your prior depositions, you've mentioned you had been deposed three times before. Did any of the cases involve the question of whether an insured had a fire suppression system or a sprinkler system?  A. No, not to my knowledge.  Q. You said you had been deposed three times before. Have you ever testified in court during a trial or a hearing where a judge was present?  A. Yes. It would have been approximately 1980.  Q. So not in relation to your recent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you say you're an associate in claims, what does that mean? A. I have an Associate degree. Q. You have an Associate degree in Claims? A. In claims. Q. In claims adjusting? Is that what you mean? A. Yes. Q. What is claims adjusting? It's not a trick question. Just to be clear for the record. A. I understand. I am employed by or was employed by Safeco Insurance Company to be the intermediary, the claims adjustor, to meet an insured and resolve their claim both in coverage and damages. Q. So your last position with Safeco,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria compensated at or are you going to submit a bill for?  A. Yes. I would assume my annual salary at Victory divided on an hourly basis is what I was going to do.  Q. In your prior depositions, you've mentioned you had been deposed three times before. Did any of the cases involve the question of whether an insured had a fire suppression system or a sprinkler system?  A. No, not to my knowledge.  Q. You said you had been deposed three times before. Have you ever testified in court during a trial or a hearing where a judge was present?  A. Yes. It would have been approximately 1980.  Q. So not in relation to your recent deposition?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you say you're an associate in claims, what does that mean? A. I have an Associate degree. Q. You have an Associate degree in Claims? A. In claims. Q. In claims adjusting? Is that what you mean? A. Yes. Q. What is claims adjusting? It's not a trick question. Just to be clear for the record. A. I understand. I am employed by or was employed by Safeco Insurance Company to be the intermediary, the claims adjustor, to meet an insured and resolve their claim both in coverage and damages. Q. So your last position with Safeco, for the record, can I use Safeco to represent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria compensated at or are you going to submit a bill for?  A. Yes. I would assume my annual salary at Victory divided on an hourly basis is what I was going to do.  Q. In your prior depositions, you've mentioned you had been deposed three times before. Did any of the cases involve the question of whether an insured had a fire suppression system or a sprinkler system?  A. No, not to my knowledge.  Q. You said you had been deposed three times before. Have you ever testified in court during a trial or a hearing where a judge was present?  A. Yes. It would have been approximately 1980.  Q. So not in relation to your recent deposition?  A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you say you're an associate in claims, what does that mean? A. I have an Associate degree. Q. You have an Associate degree in Claims? A. In claims. Q. In claims adjusting? Is that what you mean? A. Yes. Q. What is claims adjusting? It's not a trick question. Just to be clear for the record. A. I understand. I am employed by or was employed by Safeco Insurance Company to be the intermediary, the claims adjustor, to meet an insured and resolve their claim both in coverage and damages. Q. So your last position with Safeco, for the record, can I use Safeco to represent the name of the defendant today, or should I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria compensated at or are you going to submit a bill for?  A. Yes. I would assume my annual salary at Victory divided on an hourly basis is what I was going to do.  Q. In your prior depositions, you've mentioned you had been deposed three times before. Did any of the cases involve the question of whether an insured had a fire suppression system or a sprinkler system?  A. No, not to my knowledge.  Q. You said you had been deposed three times before. Have you ever testified in court during a trial or a hearing where a judge was present?  A. Yes. It would have been approximately 1980.  Q. So not in relation to your recent deposition?  A. No.  Q. Do you recall what that case was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you say you're an associate in claims, what does that mean? A. I have an Associate degree. Q. You have an Associate degree in Claims? A. In claims. Q. In claims adjusting? Is that what you mean? A. Yes. Q. What is claims adjusting? It's not a trick question. Just to be clear for the record. A. I understand. I am employed by or was employed by Safeco Insurance Company to be the intermediary, the claims adjustor, to meet an insured and resolve their claim both in coverage and damages. Q. So your last position with Safeco, for the record, can I use Safeco to represent the name of the defendant today, or should I use American Economy? Whatever you guys prefer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria compensated at or are you going to submit a bill for?  A. Yes. I would assume my annual salary at Victory divided on an hourly basis is what I was going to do.  Q. In your prior depositions, you've mentioned you had been deposed three times before. Did any of the cases involve the question of whether an insured had a fire suppression system or a sprinkler system?  A. No, not to my knowledge.  Q. You said you had been deposed three times before. Have you ever testified in court during a trial or a hearing where a judge was present?  A. Yes. It would have been approximately 1980.  Q. So not in relation to your recent deposition?  A. No.  Q. Do you recall what that case was about?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you say you're an associate in claims, what does that mean? A. I have an Associate degree. Q. You have an Associate degree in Claims? A. In claims. Q. In claims adjusting? Is that what you mean? A. Yes. Q. What is claims adjusting? It's not a trick question. Just to be clear for the record. A. I understand. I am employed by or was employed by Safeco Insurance Company to be the intermediary, the claims adjustor, to meet an insured and resolve their claim both in coverage and damages. Q. So your last position with Safeco, for the record, can I use Safeco to represent the name of the defendant today, or should I use American Economy? Whatever you guys prefer I'll use. We all know what it means, or maybe
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria compensated at or are you going to submit a bill for?  A. Yes. I would assume my annual salary at Victory divided on an hourly basis is what I was going to do.  Q. In your prior depositions, you've mentioned you had been deposed three times before. Did any of the cases involve the question of whether an insured had a fire suppression system or a sprinkler system?  A. No, not to my knowledge.  Q. You said you had been deposed three times before. Have you ever testified in court during a trial or a hearing where a judge was present?  A. Yes. It would have been approximately 1980.  Q. So not in relation to your recent deposition?  A. No.  Q. Do you recall what that case was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you say you're an associate in claims, what does that mean? A. I have an Associate degree. Q. You have an Associate degree in Claims? A. In claims. Q. In claims adjusting? Is that what you mean? A. Yes. Q. What is claims adjusting? It's not a trick question. Just to be clear for the record. A. I understand. I am employed by or was employed by Safeco Insurance Company to be the intermediary, the claims adjustor, to meet an insured and resolve their claim both in coverage and damages. Q. So your last position with Safeco, for the record, can I use Safeco to represent the name of the defendant today, or should I use American Economy? Whatever you guys prefer

Pac	ge 21	Pac	ge 23
1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria	1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria
2	Q. Were you employed by Safeco or by	2	A. It would be various.
3	American Economy or by American States?	3	Q. So hurricane, storm, flood, whatever
4	A. My paycheck said Safeco.	4	might come up?
5	Q. Let's use Safeco then. What was	5	A. Yes.
6	your last position with Safeco?	6	Q. In your job as large loss adjustor,
7	A. I was large loss specialist.	7	you assessed and made determinations regarding
8	Q. How long were you a large loss	8	whether a claim was allowed or not?
9	specialist?	9	A. That would be part of my job
10	A. Approximately five years.	10	description.
11	Q. What does a large loss specialist	11	Q. Part of your job?
12	do?	12	A. Yes.
13	A. I did larger claims over	13	Q. Did those determinations have to be
14	approximately 18 states.	14	approved by Gene Oberjohann?
15	Q. By larger claims, is there a dollar	15	A. Yes.
16	cutoff?	16	Q. Did he have the authority to
17	A. There was generally a threshold of	17	overturn your position, your decision?
18	over \$100,000, but that could vary based on	18	A. Yes.
19	location of the loss and perhaps the complexity	19	Q. Was there a category of claims that
20	of the loss. Could be less. But generally	20	was so large that it went up to a different
21	\$100,000 and up.	21	person? In other words, was large loss limited
22	Q. And you worked from your address in	22	at a number, and then there was a different
23	Poland, Ohio?	23	kind of adjustor for, say, a multi-million
24	A. Yes.	24	dollar claim?
25	Q. Who was your immediate supervisor?	25	A. Actually, I handled claims in the
-			
Pag	re 22	Pag	ge 24
Pag		Pag	ge 24 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria
	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Who do you immediately report to?	l .	
1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria	1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria
1 2	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Who do you immediately report to?	1 2	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria multi-million dollar area.
1 2 3 4 5	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Who do you immediately report to? A. Gene Oberjohann.	1 2 3	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria multi-million dollar area. Q. So you were at the top of the dollar
1 2 3 4	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Who do you immediately report to? A. Gene Oberjohann. Q. Is a Gene a male or a female?	1 2 3 4	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria multi-million dollar area. Q. So you were at the top of the dollar value loss adjustor food chain?
1 2 3 4 5	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Who do you immediately report to? A. Gene Oberjohann. Q. Is a Gene a male or a female? A. It's a male. Q. What was his title? A. That's a good question. When I had	1 2 3 4 5	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria multi-million dollar area. Q. So you were at the top of the dollar value loss adjustor food chain? A. Yes. There were two individuals who
1 2 3 4 5 6	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Who do you immediately report to? A. Gene Oberjohann. Q. Is a Gene a male or a female? A. It's a male. Q. What was his title?	1 2 3 4 5 6	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria multi-million dollar area. Q. So you were at the top of the dollar value loss adjustor food chain? A. Yes. There were two individuals who had a higher title. They are general
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Who do you immediately report to? A. Gene Oberjohann. Q. Is a Gene a male or a female? A. It's a male. Q. What was his title? A. That's a good question. When I had a problem, I just called Gene. He was the unit manager for the large loss unit.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria multi-million dollar area. Q. So you were at the top of the dollar value loss adjustor food chain? A. Yes. There were two individuals who had a higher title. They are general adjustors, and they too would handle, and they were also in my unit. If they had a choice of one or the other, they would give it to one
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Who do you immediately report to? A. Gene Oberjohann. Q. Is a Gene a male or a female? A. It's a male. Q. What was his title? A. That's a good question. When I had a problem, I just called Gene. He was the unit manager for the large loss unit. Q. So there were large loss managers	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria multi-million dollar area. Q. So you were at the top of the dollar value loss adjustor food chain? A. Yes. There were two individuals who had a higher title. They are general adjustors, and they too would handle, and they were also in my unit. If they had a choice of one or the other, they would give it to one with the more expertise. That general
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Who do you immediately report to? A. Gene Oberjohann. Q. Is a Gene a male or a female? A. It's a male. Q. What was his title? A. That's a good question. When I had a problem, I just called Gene. He was the unit manager for the large loss unit. Q. So there were large loss managers throughout the United States that he	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria multi-million dollar area. Q. So you were at the top of the dollar value loss adjustor food chain? A. Yes. There were two individuals who had a higher title. They are general adjustors, and they too would handle, and they were also in my unit. If they had a choice of one or the other, they would give it to one with the more expertise. That general adjustor, but there wasn't always a choice.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Who do you immediately report to? A. Gene Oberjohann. Q. Is a Gene a male or a female? A. It's a male. Q. What was his title? A. That's a good question. When I had a problem, I just called Gene. He was the unit manager for the large loss unit. Q. So there were large loss managers throughout the United States that he A. I believe there were either three or	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria multi-million dollar area. Q. So you were at the top of the dollar value loss adjustor food chain? A. Yes. There were two individuals who had a higher title. They are general adjustors, and they too would handle, and they were also in my unit. If they had a choice of one or the other, they would give it to one with the more expertise. That general adjustor, but there wasn't always a choice. Q. Were you assigned a specific region
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Who do you immediately report to? A. Gene Oberjohann. Q. Is a Gene a male or a female? A. It's a male. Q. What was his title? A. That's a good question. When I had a problem, I just called Gene. He was the unit manager for the large loss unit. Q. So there were large loss managers throughout the United States that he A. I believe there were either three or four.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria multi-million dollar area. Q. So you were at the top of the dollar value loss adjustor food chain? A. Yes. There were two individuals who had a higher title. They are general adjustors, and they too would handle, and they were also in my unit. If they had a choice of one or the other, they would give it to one with the more expertise. That general adjustor, but there wasn't always a choice. Q. Were you assigned a specific region as large loss adjustor?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Who do you immediately report to? A. Gene Oberjohann. Q. Is a Gene a male or a female? A. It's a male. Q. What was his title? A. That's a good question. When I had a problem, I just called Gene. He was the unit manager for the large loss unit. Q. So there were large loss managers throughout the United States that he A. I believe there were either three or four. Q. You said that we're going to call	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria multi-million dollar area. Q. So you were at the top of the dollar value loss adjustor food chain? A. Yes. There were two individuals who had a higher title. They are general adjustors, and they too would handle, and they were also in my unit. If they had a choice of one or the other, they would give it to one with the more expertise. That general adjustor, but there wasn't always a choice. Q. Were you assigned a specific region as large loss adjustor? A. We tried. We had the northeast
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Who do you immediately report to? A. Gene Oberjohann. Q. Is a Gene a male or a female? A. It's a male. Q. What was his title? A. That's a good question. When I had a problem, I just called Gene. He was the unit manager for the large loss unit. Q. So there were large loss managers throughout the United States that he A. I believe there were either three or four. Q. You said that we're going to call it a rough threshold of \$100,000, if that's	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria multi-million dollar area. Q. So you were at the top of the dollar value loss adjustor food chain? A. Yes. There were two individuals who had a higher title. They are general adjustors, and they too would handle, and they were also in my unit. If they had a choice of one or the other, they would give it to one with the more expertise. That general adjustor, but there wasn't always a choice. Q. Were you assigned a specific region as large loss adjustor? A. We tried. We had the northeast region, so it was 18 states. We had four other
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Who do you immediately report to? A. Gene Oberjohann. Q. Is a Gene a male or a female? A. It's a male. Q. What was his title? A. That's a good question. When I had a problem, I just called Gene. He was the unit manager for the large loss unit. Q. So there were large loss managers throughout the United States that he A. I believe there were either three or four. Q. You said that we're going to call it a rough threshold of \$100,000, if that's fair.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria multi-million dollar area. Q. So you were at the top of the dollar value loss adjustor food chain? A. Yes. There were two individuals who had a higher title. They are general adjustors, and they too would handle, and they were also in my unit. If they had a choice of one or the other, they would give it to one with the more expertise. That general adjustor, but there wasn't always a choice. Q. Were you assigned a specific region as large loss adjustor? A. We tried. We had the northeast region, so it was 18 states. We had four other adjustors, sometimes five. Usually four. So
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Who do you immediately report to? A. Gene Oberjohann. Q. Is a Gene a male or a female? A. It's a male. Q. What was his title? A. That's a good question. When I had a problem, I just called Gene. He was the unit manager for the large loss unit. Q. So there were large loss managers throughout the United States that he A. I believe there were either three or four. Q. You said that we're going to call it a rough threshold of \$100,000, if that's fair. A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria multi-million dollar area. Q. So you were at the top of the dollar value loss adjustor food chain? A. Yes. There were two individuals who had a higher title. They are general adjustors, and they too would handle, and they were also in my unit. If they had a choice of one or the other, they would give it to one with the more expertise. That general adjustor, but there wasn't always a choice. Q. Were you assigned a specific region as large loss adjustor? A. We tried. We had the northeast region, so it was 18 states. We had four other adjustors, sometimes five. Usually four. So they tried to keep us close to home. We had an
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Who do you immediately report to? A. Gene Oberjohann. Q. Is a Gene a male or a female? A. It's a male. Q. What was his title? A. That's a good question. When I had a problem, I just called Gene. He was the unit manager for the large loss unit. Q. So there were large loss managers throughout the United States that he A. I believe there were either three or four. Q. You said that we're going to call it a rough threshold of \$100,000, if that's fair. A. Yes. Q. Did it only relate to property	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria multi-million dollar area. Q. So you were at the top of the dollar value loss adjustor food chain? A. Yes. There were two individuals who had a higher title. They are general adjustors, and they too would handle, and they were also in my unit. If they had a choice of one or the other, they would give it to one with the more expertise. That general adjustor, but there wasn't always a choice. Q. Were you assigned a specific region as large loss adjustor? A. We tried. We had the northeast region, so it was 18 states. We had four other adjustors, sometimes five. Usually four. So they tried to keep us close to home. We had an adjustor in Chicago, two in Cincinnati, myself
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Who do you immediately report to? A. Gene Oberjohann. Q. Is a Gene a male or a female? A. It's a male. Q. What was his title? A. That's a good question. When I had a problem, I just called Gene. He was the unit manager for the large loss unit. Q. So there were large loss managers throughout the United States that he A. I believe there were either three or four. Q. You said that we're going to call it a rough threshold of \$100,000, if that's fair. A. Yes. Q. Did it only relate to property damage claims, or did you work on all sorts of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria multi-million dollar area. Q. So you were at the top of the dollar value loss adjustor food chain? A. Yes. There were two individuals who had a higher title. They are general adjustors, and they too would handle, and they were also in my unit. If they had a choice of one or the other, they would give it to one with the more expertise. That general adjustor, but there wasn't always a choice. Q. Were you assigned a specific region as large loss adjustor? A. We tried. We had the northeast region, so it was 18 states. We had four other adjustors, sometimes five. Usually four. So they tried to keep us close to home. We had an adjustor in Chicago, two in Cincinnati, myself in the Youngstown area, and then we had an
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Who do you immediately report to? A. Gene Oberjohann. Q. Is a Gene a male or a female? A. It's a male. Q. What was his title? A. That's a good question. When I had a problem, I just called Gene. He was the unit manager for the large loss unit. Q. So there were large loss managers throughout the United States that he A. I believe there were either three or four. Q. You said that we're going to call it a rough threshold of \$100,000, if that's fair. A. Yes. Q. Did it only relate to property damage claims, or did you work on all sorts of insurance claims?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria multi-million dollar area. Q. So you were at the top of the dollar value loss adjustor food chain? A. Yes. There were two individuals who had a higher title. They are general adjustors, and they too would handle, and they were also in my unit. If they had a choice of one or the other, they would give it to one with the more expertise. That general adjustor, but there wasn't always a choice. Q. Were you assigned a specific region as large loss adjustor? A. We tried. We had the northeast region, so it was 18 states. We had four other adjustors, sometimes five. Usually four. So they tried to keep us close to home. We had an adjustor in Chicago, two in Cincinnati, myself in the Youngstown area, and then we had an adjustor in Hartford, Connecticut.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Who do you immediately report to? A. Gene Oberjohann. Q. Is a Gene a male or a female? A. It's a male. Q. What was his title? A. That's a good question. When I had a problem, I just called Gene. He was the unit manager for the large loss unit. Q. So there were large loss managers throughout the United States that he A. I believe there were either three or four. Q. You said that we're going to call it a rough threshold of \$100,000, if that's fair. A. Yes. Q. Did it only relate to property damage claims, or did you work on all sorts of insurance claims? A. In the past, I worked on all types	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria multi-million dollar area.  Q. So you were at the top of the dollar value loss adjustor food chain?  A. Yes. There were two individuals who had a higher title. They are general adjustors, and they too would handle, and they were also in my unit. If they had a choice of one or the other, they would give it to one with the more expertise. That general adjustor, but there wasn't always a choice.  Q. Were you assigned a specific region as large loss adjustor?  A. We tried. We had the northeast region, so it was 18 states. We had four other adjustors, sometimes five. Usually four. So they tried to keep us close to home. We had an adjustor in Chicago, two in Cincinnati, myself in the Youngstown area, and then we had an adjustor in Hartford, Connecticut.  Q. They generally tried to assign you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Who do you immediately report to? A. Gene Oberjohann. Q. Is a Gene a male or a female? A. It's a male. Q. What was his title? A. That's a good question. When I had a problem, I just called Gene. He was the unit manager for the large loss unit. Q. So there were large loss managers throughout the United States that he A. I believe there were either three or four. Q. You said that we're going to call it a rough threshold of \$100,000, if that's fair. A. Yes. Q. Did it only relate to property damage claims, or did you work on all sorts of insurance claims? A. In the past, I worked on all types of insurance claims, but this large loss unit	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria multi-million dollar area.  Q. So you were at the top of the dollar value loss adjustor food chain?  A. Yes. There were two individuals who had a higher title. They are general adjustors, and they too would handle, and they were also in my unit. If they had a choice of one or the other, they would give it to one with the more expertise. That general adjustor, but there wasn't always a choice.  Q. Were you assigned a specific region as large loss adjustor?  A. We tried. We had the northeast region, so it was 18 states. We had four other adjustors, sometimes five. Usually four. So they tried to keep us close to home. We had an adjustor in Chicago, two in Cincinnati, myself in the Youngstown area, and then we had an adjustor in Hartford, Connecticut.  Q. They generally tried to assign you based upon where the claim was located?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Who do you immediately report to? A. Gene Oberjohann. Q. Is a Gene a male or a female? A. It's a male. Q. What was his title? A. That's a good question. When I had a problem, I just called Gene. He was the unit manager for the large loss unit. Q. So there were large loss managers throughout the United States that he A. I believe there were either three or four. Q. You said that we're going to call it a rough threshold of \$100,000, if that's fair. A. Yes. Q. Did it only relate to property damage claims, or did you work on all sorts of insurance claims? A. In the past, I worked on all types of insurance claims, but this large loss unit was strictly property.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria multi-million dollar area.  Q. So you were at the top of the dollar value loss adjustor food chain?  A. Yes. There were two individuals who had a higher title. They are general adjustors, and they too would handle, and they were also in my unit. If they had a choice of one or the other, they would give it to one with the more expertise. That general adjustor, but there wasn't always a choice.  Q. Were you assigned a specific region as large loss adjustor?  A. We tried. We had the northeast region, so it was 18 states. We had four other adjustors, sometimes five. Usually four. So they tried to keep us close to home. We had an adjustor in Chicago, two in Cincinnati, myself in the Youngstown area, and then we had an adjustor in Hartford, Connecticut.  Q. They generally tried to assign you based upon where the claim was located?  A. Tried to keep us fairly as close to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Who do you immediately report to? A. Gene Oberjohann. Q. Is a Gene a male or a female? A. It's a male. Q. What was his title? A. That's a good question. When I had a problem, I just called Gene. He was the unit manager for the large loss unit. Q. So there were large loss managers throughout the United States that he A. I believe there were either three or four. Q. You said that we're going to call it a rough threshold of \$100,000, if that's fair. A. Yes. Q. Did it only relate to property damage claims, or did you work on all sorts of insurance claims? A. In the past, I worked on all types of insurance claims, but this large loss unit was strictly property. Q. Just fire claims or various property	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria multi-million dollar area.  Q. So you were at the top of the dollar value loss adjustor food chain?  A. Yes. There were two individuals who had a higher title. They are general adjustors, and they too would handle, and they were also in my unit. If they had a choice of one or the other, they would give it to one with the more expertise. That general adjustor, but there wasn't always a choice.  Q. Were you assigned a specific region as large loss adjustor?  A. We tried. We had the northeast region, so it was 18 states. We had four other adjustors, sometimes five. Usually four. So they tried to keep us close to home. We had an adjustor in Chicago, two in Cincinnati, myself in the Youngstown area, and then we had an adjustor in Hartford, Connecticut.  Q. They generally tried to assign you based upon where the claim was located?  A. Tried to keep us fairly as close to home as we could.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Who do you immediately report to? A. Gene Oberjohann. Q. Is a Gene a male or a female? A. It's a male. Q. What was his title? A. That's a good question. When I had a problem, I just called Gene. He was the unit manager for the large loss unit. Q. So there were large loss managers throughout the United States that he A. I believe there were either three or four. Q. You said that we're going to call it a rough threshold of \$100,000, if that's fair. A. Yes. Q. Did it only relate to property damage claims, or did you work on all sorts of insurance claims? A. In the past, I worked on all types of insurance claims, but this large loss unit was strictly property.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria multi-million dollar area.  Q. So you were at the top of the dollar value loss adjustor food chain?  A. Yes. There were two individuals who had a higher title. They are general adjustors, and they too would handle, and they were also in my unit. If they had a choice of one or the other, they would give it to one with the more expertise. That general adjustor, but there wasn't always a choice.  Q. Were you assigned a specific region as large loss adjustor?  A. We tried. We had the northeast region, so it was 18 states. We had four other adjustors, sometimes five. Usually four. So they tried to keep us close to home. We had an adjustor in Chicago, two in Cincinnati, myself in the Youngstown area, and then we had an adjustor in Hartford, Connecticut.  Q. They generally tried to assign you based upon where the claim was located?  A. Tried to keep us fairly as close to

Page 27 Page 25 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria 1 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria 1 2 2 you said that was about five years, correct? No. A. Yes. 3 Q. You mentioned that Gene Oberjohann 3 is immediately above you in the hierarchy. Is 4 What was your position before that? Q. 4 there someone above Gene that you're aware of? A. I was a senior adjustor, and that 5 5 A. Yes, but I can't recall the name 6 would -- I was doing primarily property under 6 \$100,000 and had only done that for a short 7 right now. It's only been since April. I 7 while. Before that, I was still a senior 8 can't recall the name right now, but yes, 8 there's someone over Mr. Oberjohann. 9 adjustor, what we called multi-line which means 9 Q. You didn't have any reason to report 10 I would do auto, liability, property as well. 10 Q. And that was for smaller claims 11 directly to that person? 11 A. No. 12 under 100 roughly? 12 Q. So if you were reporting up the food 13 13 A. Yes. chain, it would be to Gene, and Gene would How long were you in those roles? 14 14 Q. Oh, gosh. About --15 report to someone else? 15 A. That's correct. From the time you started? 16 16 Q. About 26 years. 17 There wasn't any situations where Q. 17 A. So you were at Safeco for -you'd skip that step? 18 18 Q. A. I started my career with GAB 19 No. 19 Business Services which is an independent 20 Q. Was there anybody who reported to 20 adjusting firm. I came to American States in 21 you? 21 22 1986. And trying to remember when Safeco A. No. purchased American States. It was the late 23 Did you have an administrative 23 assistant that you could utilize or anything 24 24 '90s. 25 like that? 25 Q. So you originally began as an Page 28 Page 26 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria 1 1 A. I had a home office. American States employee and became a Safeco 2 2 Q. You were a one-man show? 3 employee by acquisition? 3 4 A. Yes. I did do a lot of training of 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. Sometime in the '90s. Your position 5 younger adjustors because it was experience, was basically the same until you became a large 6 but no one actually reported to me. 6 7 Q. You've mentioned a word that is in 7 loss adjustor? 8 A. Yes. 8 the next sentence of my note here. Training. 9 I was going to ask what sort of training did 9 Q. At any time during your time with

Safeco, were you involved in a case in which a 10

coverage decision turned on whether or not an insured had a fire suppression system? MR. MAYER: I'm going to object to the form of the question. You can answer it if you can.

A. I can't recall where a denial was in 16 17 order, but on any restaurant fire with this coverage, that would be part of the 18 19 investigation. Q. You answered the question that I 20

11

12 13

14

15

25

21 meant to ask which was whether you recall denying claims or being involved in a case that was denied based upon the lack of or an 23 improper system, and your answer to that is you

don't recall that?

10 Safeco offer to you in -- well, let's talk about property claims adjusting. 11

A. Safeco per se, as far as property claims adjusting, very little, virtually none.

14 Q. Where did you develop most of your knowledge and ability relating to --15

A. I started in the business in '74 and 16 received training at GAB. They have an 17 18 adjusting school for liability for property,

and then I was with GAB for about 11 years and 19

then came with American States. It was 20 approximately '86. At that point, there was 21

22 very little training. Just whatever I did on

23 my own getting my Associates in Claims degree. 24

Q. Then after that Safeco didn't offer you updated training or in-house training?

12

13

Page 8 of 30

Pag	re 29	Pag	ge 31
1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria	1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria
2	A. There would be some limited damage	2	an adjustor to investigate claims as well?
3	training. We have a computer estimating system	3	A. Yes.
4	and upgrades on that computer system, upgrades	4	Q. So you'd interview witnesses, if
5	on our general computer system and training in	5	necessary?
6	that and typing.	6	A. In some cases, yes.
7	Q. But not necessarily kind of the nuts	7	Q. You'd at least
8	and bolts of how to be an adjustor?	8	A. On those large claims, we would
9	A. That's correct.	9	cause and origin, we would hire experts to
10	Q. Did you go for training outside of	10	conduct the detailed investigation.
11	Safeco?	11	Q. I understand it. In those sorts of
12	A. No.	12	cases where you want to know the cause of a
13	Q. Did they provide you with any	13	fire or whether it was an arson case or what
14	written materials regarding any sort of	14	started a fire, you're not an expert on those
15	checklists, dos and don'ts of being an	15	sorts of things?
16	adjustor, any written materials regarding what	16	A. That's correct.
17	your duties and responsibilities were?	17	Q. Is part of being an adjustor
18	A. Not to my knowledge. Those type of	18	interpreting the language of the insurance
19	checklists would be something that I would do	19	policy?
20	for myself when somebody said, you know, it's	20	A. Yes.
21	time to do this in an investigation, and Gene	21	Q. You routinely did that as a large
22	would say, why don't you watch this area, and	22	loss adjustor?
23	I'd make a mental note or write it down and	23	A. Yes.
24	make sure that I addressed that.	24	Q. If you had a question about what a
25	Q. Did you have a system or a list of	25	provision meant in a policy, who would you ask?
		┼──	
Pag	e 30	Pag	ge 32
1		1	
1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria	1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria
1 2	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria things that you followed when you were	1 2	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. I would ask my supervisor.
1 2 3	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria things that you followed when you were presented with a new claim?	1 2 3	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. I would ask my supervisor. Q. Did he answer those directly, or did
1 2 3 4	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria things that you followed when you were presented with a new claim?  A. Not a written system that I	1 2 3 4	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. I would ask my supervisor. Q. Did he answer those directly, or did he go to another source for the answers to
1 2 3 4 5	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria things that you followed when you were presented with a new claim? A. Not a written system that I followed.	1 2 3 4 5	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. I would ask my supervisor. Q. Did he answer those directly, or did he go to another source for the answers to those questions?
1 2 3 4	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria things that you followed when you were presented with a new claim? A. Not a written system that I followed. Q. Not in writing but anything in your	1 2 3 4 5 6	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. I would ask my supervisor. Q. Did he answer those directly, or did he go to another source for the answers to those questions? A. Usually answered those directly.
1 2 3 4 5 6	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria things that you followed when you were presented with a new claim? A. Not a written system that I followed.	1 2 3 4 5	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. I would ask my supervisor. Q. Did he answer those directly, or did he go to another source for the answers to those questions?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria things that you followed when you were presented with a new claim? A. Not a written system that I followed. Q. Not in writing but anything in your head, a checklist or a is there stages of a claim adjustment process that you would follow?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. I would ask my supervisor. Q. Did he answer those directly, or did he go to another source for the answers to those questions? A. Usually answered those directly. But there were times he would say, I'll get
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria things that you followed when you were presented with a new claim? A. Not a written system that I followed. Q. Not in writing but anything in your head, a checklist or a is there stages of a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. I would ask my supervisor. Q. Did he answer those directly, or did he go to another source for the answers to those questions? A. Usually answered those directly. But there were times he would say, I'll get back with you on that, so I presume he either
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria things that you followed when you were presented with a new claim?  A. Not a written system that I followed.  Q. Not in writing but anything in your head, a checklist or a is there stages of a claim adjustment process that you would follow?  A. There would be just the standard I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. I would ask my supervisor. Q. Did he answer those directly, or did he go to another source for the answers to those questions? A. Usually answered those directly. But there were times he would say, I'll get back with you on that, so I presume he either did additional research on his own or went to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria things that you followed when you were presented with a new claim?  A. Not a written system that I followed.  Q. Not in writing but anything in your head, a checklist or a is there stages of a claim adjustment process that you would follow?  A. There would be just the standard I had used over the years and developed over the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. I would ask my supervisor. Q. Did he answer those directly, or did he go to another source for the answers to those questions? A. Usually answered those directly. But there were times he would say, I'll get back with you on that, so I presume he either did additional research on his own or went to someone else.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria things that you followed when you were presented with a new claim?  A. Not a written system that I followed.  Q. Not in writing but anything in your head, a checklist or a is there stages of a claim adjustment process that you would follow?  A. There would be just the standard I had used over the years and developed over the years of obviously you get a claim, and it	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. I would ask my supervisor. Q. Did he answer those directly, or did he go to another source for the answers to those questions? A. Usually answered those directly. But there were times he would say, I'll get back with you on that, so I presume he either did additional research on his own or went to someone else. Q. Did Safeco offer you or provide you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria things that you followed when you were presented with a new claim?  A. Not a written system that I followed.  Q. Not in writing but anything in your head, a checklist or a is there stages of a claim adjustment process that you would follow?  A. There would be just the standard I had used over the years and developed over the years of obviously you get a claim, and it usually came in the form of a phone call to me	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. I would ask my supervisor. Q. Did he answer those directly, or did he go to another source for the answers to those questions? A. Usually answered those directly. But there were times he would say, I'll get back with you on that, so I presume he either did additional research on his own or went to someone else. Q. Did Safeco offer you or provide you with any training on how to interpret policy
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria things that you followed when you were presented with a new claim?  A. Not a written system that I followed.  Q. Not in writing but anything in your head, a checklist or a is there stages of a claim adjustment process that you would follow?  A. There would be just the standard I had used over the years and developed over the years of obviously you get a claim, and it usually came in the form of a phone call to me because on the large loss end we would handle	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. I would ask my supervisor. Q. Did he answer those directly, or did he go to another source for the answers to those questions? A. Usually answered those directly. But there were times he would say, I'll get back with you on that, so I presume he either did additional research on his own or went to someone else. Q. Did Safeco offer you or provide you with any training on how to interpret policy provisions?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria things that you followed when you were presented with a new claim?  A. Not a written system that I followed.  Q. Not in writing but anything in your head, a checklist or a is there stages of a claim adjustment process that you would follow?  A. There would be just the standard I had used over the years and developed over the years of obviously you get a claim, and it usually came in the form of a phone call to me because on the large loss end we would handle those a little differently than the smaller	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. I would ask my supervisor. Q. Did he answer those directly, or did he go to another source for the answers to those questions? A. Usually answered those directly. But there were times he would say, I'll get back with you on that, so I presume he either did additional research on his own or went to someone else. Q. Did Safeco offer you or provide you with any training on how to interpret policy provisions? A. No. Not to my knowledge. I can't
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria things that you followed when you were presented with a new claim?  A. Not a written system that I followed.  Q. Not in writing but anything in your head, a checklist or a is there stages of a claim adjustment process that you would follow?  A. There would be just the standard I had used over the years and developed over the years of obviously you get a claim, and it usually came in the form of a phone call to me because on the large loss end we would handle those a little differently than the smaller claims. And obviously you're on your computer, and you're looking at the claim, you're looking at coverage, you're examining all the details	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. I would ask my supervisor. Q. Did he answer those directly, or did he go to another source for the answers to those questions? A. Usually answered those directly. But there were times he would say, I'll get back with you on that, so I presume he either did additional research on his own or went to someone else. Q. Did Safeco offer you or provide you with any training on how to interpret policy provisions? A. No. Not to my knowledge. I can't say there was never a brief seminar somewhere,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria things that you followed when you were presented with a new claim?  A. Not a written system that I followed.  Q. Not in writing but anything in your head, a checklist or a is there stages of a claim adjustment process that you would follow?  A. There would be just the standard I had used over the years and developed over the years of obviously you get a claim, and it usually came in the form of a phone call to me because on the large loss end we would handle those a little differently than the smaller claims. And obviously you're on your computer, and you're looking at the claim, you're looking at coverage, you're examining all the details of it, and then you make the contact to the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. I would ask my supervisor. Q. Did he answer those directly, or did he go to another source for the answers to those questions? A. Usually answered those directly. But there were times he would say, I'll get back with you on that, so I presume he either did additional research on his own or went to someone else. Q. Did Safeco offer you or provide you with any training on how to interpret policy provisions? A. No. Not to my knowledge. I can't say there was never a brief seminar somewhere, but not to my knowledge. Q. Not a routine? A. No.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria things that you followed when you were presented with a new claim?  A. Not a written system that I followed.  Q. Not in writing but anything in your head, a checklist or a is there stages of a claim adjustment process that you would follow?  A. There would be just the standard I had used over the years and developed over the years of obviously you get a claim, and it usually came in the form of a phone call to me because on the large loss end we would handle those a little differently than the smaller claims. And obviously you're on your computer, and you're looking at the claim, you're looking at coverage, you're examining all the details	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. I would ask my supervisor. Q. Did he answer those directly, or did he go to another source for the answers to those questions? A. Usually answered those directly. But there were times he would say, I'll get back with you on that, so I presume he either did additional research on his own or went to someone else. Q. Did Safeco offer you or provide you with any training on how to interpret policy provisions? A. No. Not to my knowledge. I can't say there was never a brief seminar somewhere, but not to my knowledge. Q. Not a routine?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria things that you followed when you were presented with a new claim?  A. Not a written system that I followed.  Q. Not in writing but anything in your head, a checklist or a is there stages of a claim adjustment process that you would follow?  A. There would be just the standard I had used over the years and developed over the years of obviously you get a claim, and it usually came in the form of a phone call to me because on the large loss end we would handle those a little differently than the smaller claims. And obviously you're on your computer, and you're looking at the claim, you're looking at coverage, you're examining all the details of it, and then you make the contact to the insured and set up the appointment and find out where you're going. At that point, you're	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. I would ask my supervisor. Q. Did he answer those directly, or did he go to another source for the answers to those questions? A. Usually answered those directly. But there were times he would say, I'll get back with you on that, so I presume he either did additional research on his own or went to someone else. Q. Did Safeco offer you or provide you with any training on how to interpret policy provisions? A. No. Not to my knowledge. I can't say there was never a brief seminar somewhere, but not to my knowledge. Q. Not a routine? A. No.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria things that you followed when you were presented with a new claim?  A. Not a written system that I followed.  Q. Not in writing but anything in your head, a checklist or a is there stages of a claim adjustment process that you would follow?  A. There would be just the standard I had used over the years and developed over the years of obviously you get a claim, and it usually came in the form of a phone call to me because on the large loss end we would handle those a little differently than the smaller claims. And obviously you're on your computer, and you're looking at the claim, you're looking at coverage, you're examining all the details of it, and then you make the contact to the insured and set up the appointment and find out where you're going. At that point, you're meeting the insured, you're inspecting the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. I would ask my supervisor. Q. Did he answer those directly, or did he go to another source for the answers to those questions? A. Usually answered those directly. But there were times he would say, I'll get back with you on that, so I presume he either did additional research on his own or went to someone else. Q. Did Safeco offer you or provide you with any training on how to interpret policy provisions? A. No. Not to my knowledge. I can't say there was never a brief seminar somewhere, but not to my knowledge. Q. Not a routine? A. No. Q. Do you have any specific training in investigation skills? A. Only what I've learned just through
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria things that you followed when you were presented with a new claim?  A. Not a written system that I followed.  Q. Not in writing but anything in your head, a checklist or a is there stages of a claim adjustment process that you would follow?  A. There would be just the standard I had used over the years and developed over the years of obviously you get a claim, and it usually came in the form of a phone call to me because on the large loss end we would handle those a little differently than the smaller claims. And obviously you're on your computer, and you're looking at the claim, you're looking at coverage, you're examining all the details of it, and then you make the contact to the insured and set up the appointment and find out where you're going. At that point, you're meeting the insured, you're discussing the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. I would ask my supervisor. Q. Did he answer those directly, or did he go to another source for the answers to those questions? A. Usually answered those directly. But there were times he would say, I'll get back with you on that, so I presume he either did additional research on his own or went to someone else. Q. Did Safeco offer you or provide you with any training on how to interpret policy provisions? A. No. Not to my knowledge. I can't say there was never a brief seminar somewhere, but not to my knowledge. Q. Not a routine? A. No. Q. Do you have any specific training in investigation skills? A. Only what I've learned just through doing.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria things that you followed when you were presented with a new claim?  A. Not a written system that I followed.  Q. Not in writing but anything in your head, a checklist or a is there stages of a claim adjustment process that you would follow?  A. There would be just the standard I had used over the years and developed over the years of obviously you get a claim, and it usually came in the form of a phone call to me because on the large loss end we would handle those a little differently than the smaller claims. And obviously you're on your computer, and you're looking at the claim, you're looking at coverage, you're examining all the details of it, and then you make the contact to the insured and set up the appointment and find out where you're going. At that point, you're meeting the insured, you're discussing the loss with the insured. So you're following	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. I would ask my supervisor. Q. Did he answer those directly, or did he go to another source for the answers to those questions? A. Usually answered those directly. But there were times he would say, I'll get back with you on that, so I presume he either did additional research on his own or went to someone else. Q. Did Safeco offer you or provide you with any training on how to interpret policy provisions? A. No. Not to my knowledge. I can't say there was never a brief seminar somewhere, but not to my knowledge. Q. Not a routine? A. No. Q. Do you have any specific training in investigation skills? A. Only what I've learned just through doing. Q. Through doing?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria things that you followed when you were presented with a new claim?  A. Not a written system that I followed.  Q. Not in writing but anything in your head, a checklist or a is there stages of a claim adjustment process that you would follow?  A. There would be just the standard I had used over the years and developed over the years of obviously you get a claim, and it usually came in the form of a phone call to me because on the large loss end we would handle those a little differently than the smaller claims. And obviously you're on your computer, and you're looking at the claim, you're looking at coverage, you're examining all the details of it, and then you make the contact to the insured and set up the appointment and find out where you're going. At that point, you're meeting the insured, you're discussing the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. I would ask my supervisor. Q. Did he answer those directly, or did he go to another source for the answers to those questions? A. Usually answered those directly. But there were times he would say, I'll get back with you on that, so I presume he either did additional research on his own or went to someone else. Q. Did Safeco offer you or provide you with any training on how to interpret policy provisions? A. No. Not to my knowledge. I can't say there was never a brief seminar somewhere, but not to my knowledge. Q. Not a routine? A. No. Q. Do you have any specific training in investigation skills? A. Only what I've learned just through doing.

	Page 33		Page 35
1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria	1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria
2	to question a witness or things like that?	2	Q. I asked you these questions in part
3	MR. MAYER: Objection to the	3	because this wasn't a document that was
4	form.	4	produced from Safeco's files. It was produced
5		5	from my client's files. It was not in the
4		6	documents produced by Safeco. It references a
6	question a witness?	7	list of the most frequently asked questions
7	A. Not a specific seminar training.	8	that arise after a loss. Do you see that in
8	But to have in my younger days as an adjustor a	9	the second paragraph there?
9	supervisor or manager say, you did this, this	10	A. Yes.
10	is what you missed, next time do that.	11	Q. Are you familiar with what that
11	On-the-job-type training.	12	document is?
12	Q. We've done enough of the background	13	A. Yes.
13	work here. Let's talk about this claim. I'm	14	Q. Describe it to me. Is it one page?
14	sure you're eager to get to it and get over	15	Is it extensive?
15	with it. So let's move onto more substantive	16	A The Name of the same of the
16	things.	17	don't have it in front of me, so I can't
17	In this case, I'll ask you, what's	18	reference it.
18	the claim at issue in this case?  A. It's a fire loss of a restaurant	19	Q. Do you have a copy? Would you have
19		20	access to a copy of it, or could you direct
20	bar.	21	your counsel to where they might be able to get
21	Q. When did you receive notice of that	22	a copy of it?
22	fire loss?  A You're asking a specific date?	23	A. This should have been part of the
23 24	A. You're asking a specific date?	24	claim file.
25	<ul><li>Q. If you know.</li><li>A. I'm not sure of the exact date. It</li></ul>	25	Q. I'm not accusing anybody of
23		123	
	Page 34		Page 36
1	Page 34 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria	1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria
1 2	·	1 2	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria anything. It's just, you know, you see a
1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria	1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria anything. It's just, you know, you see a missing document, you want to make sure you're
2	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria wasn't part of the file that I was presented to	2 3 4	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria anything. It's just, you know, you see a missing document, you want to make sure you're not missing anything else.
2 3	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria wasn't part of the file that I was presented to review.	2	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria anything. It's just, you know, you see a missing document, you want to make sure you're not missing anything else. A. That's the initial form letter I
2 3 4	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria wasn't part of the file that I was presented to review. Q. Do you recall it being immediately	2 3 4	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria anything. It's just, you know, you see a missing document, you want to make sure you're not missing anything else. A. That's the initial form letter I pull off the computer and send out, sometimes
2 3 4 5	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria wasn't part of the file that I was presented to review. Q. Do you recall it being immediately after the loss?	2 3 4 5 6 7	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria anything. It's just, you know, you see a missing document, you want to make sure you're not missing anything else. A. That's the initial form letter I pull off the computer and send out, sometimes even before I have a conversation, because I'm
2 3 4 5 6	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria wasn't part of the file that I was presented to review. Q. Do you recall it being immediately after the loss? A. It was immediately after the loss.	2 3 4 5 6	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria anything. It's just, you know, you see a missing document, you want to make sure you're not missing anything else.  A. That's the initial form letter I pull off the computer and send out, sometimes even before I have a conversation, because I'm not always able to get somebody right away on
2 3 4 5 6 7	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria wasn't part of the file that I was presented to review. Q. Do you recall it being immediately after the loss? A. It was immediately after the loss. I can recall this, that I was out on a Friday and a Saturday both. Q. I'll show you here. I'm not trying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria anything. It's just, you know, you see a missing document, you want to make sure you're not missing anything else.  A. That's the initial form letter I pull off the computer and send out, sometimes even before I have a conversation, because I'm not always able to get somebody right away on the phone. This letter is supposed to go out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria wasn't part of the file that I was presented to review. Q. Do you recall it being immediately after the loss? A. It was immediately after the loss. I can recall this, that I was out on a Friday and a Saturday both. Q. I'll show you here. I'm not trying to play games with you on dates.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria anything. It's just, you know, you see a missing document, you want to make sure you're not missing anything else.  A. That's the initial form letter I pull off the computer and send out, sometimes even before I have a conversation, because I'm not always able to get somebody right away on the phone. This letter is supposed to go out every claim.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria wasn't part of the file that I was presented to review. Q. Do you recall it being immediately after the loss? A. It was immediately after the loss. I can recall this, that I was out on a Friday and a Saturday both. Q. I'll show you here. I'm not trying to play games with you on dates. (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 6	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria anything. It's just, you know, you see a missing document, you want to make sure you're not missing anything else.  A. That's the initial form letter I pull off the computer and send out, sometimes even before I have a conversation, because I'm not always able to get somebody right away on the phone. This letter is supposed to go out every claim.  Q. So the list of frequently asked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria wasn't part of the file that I was presented to review. Q. Do you recall it being immediately after the loss? A. It was immediately after the loss. I can recall this, that I was out on a Friday and a Saturday both. Q. I'll show you here. I'm not trying to play games with you on dates. (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 6 was marked for identification.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria anything. It's just, you know, you see a missing document, you want to make sure you're not missing anything else.  A. That's the initial form letter I pull off the computer and send out, sometimes even before I have a conversation, because I'm not always able to get somebody right away on the phone. This letter is supposed to go out every claim.  Q. So the list of frequently asked questions, what sorts of questions are on it,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria wasn't part of the file that I was presented to review. Q. Do you recall it being immediately after the loss? A. It was immediately after the loss. I can recall this, that I was out on a Friday and a Saturday both. Q. I'll show you here. I'm not trying to play games with you on dates. (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 6	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria anything. It's just, you know, you see a missing document, you want to make sure you're not missing anything else.  A. That's the initial form letter I pull off the computer and send out, sometimes even before I have a conversation, because I'm not always able to get somebody right away on the phone. This letter is supposed to go out every claim.  Q. So the list of frequently asked questions, what sorts of questions are on it, generally speaking?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria wasn't part of the file that I was presented to review. Q. Do you recall it being immediately after the loss? A. It was immediately after the loss. I can recall this, that I was out on a Friday and a Saturday both. Q. I'll show you here. I'm not trying to play games with you on dates. (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 6 was marked for identification.) Q. Have you seen that letter before? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria anything. It's just, you know, you see a missing document, you want to make sure you're not missing anything else.  A. That's the initial form letter I pull off the computer and send out, sometimes even before I have a conversation, because I'm not always able to get somebody right away on the phone. This letter is supposed to go out every claim.  Q. So the list of frequently asked questions, what sorts of questions are on it, generally speaking?  A. How will my claim be handled, what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria wasn't part of the file that I was presented to review.  Q. Do you recall it being immediately after the loss?  A. It was immediately after the loss. I can recall this, that I was out on a Friday and a Saturday both.  Q. I'll show you here. I'm not trying to play games with you on dates.  (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 6 was marked for identification.) Q. Have you seen that letter before? A. Yes. Q. Is that your signature at the bottom	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria anything. It's just, you know, you see a missing document, you want to make sure you're not missing anything else.  A. That's the initial form letter I pull off the computer and send out, sometimes even before I have a conversation, because I'm not always able to get somebody right away on the phone. This letter is supposed to go out every claim.  Q. So the list of frequently asked questions, what sorts of questions are on it, generally speaking?  A. How will my claim be handled, what am I required to do, those just general
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria wasn't part of the file that I was presented to review.  Q. Do you recall it being immediately after the loss?  A. It was immediately after the loss. I can recall this, that I was out on a Friday and a Saturday both.  Q. I'll show you here. I'm not trying to play games with you on dates.  (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 6 was marked for identification.) Q. Have you seen that letter before? A. Yes. Q. Is that your signature at the bottom of the page under the sincerely?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria anything. It's just, you know, you see a missing document, you want to make sure you're not missing anything else.  A. That's the initial form letter I pull off the computer and send out, sometimes even before I have a conversation, because I'm not always able to get somebody right away on the phone. This letter is supposed to go out every claim.  Q. So the list of frequently asked questions, what sorts of questions are on it, generally speaking?  A. How will my claim be handled, what am I required to do, those just general questions that wouldn't just relate to a large
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria wasn't part of the file that I was presented to review.  Q. Do you recall it being immediately after the loss?  A. It was immediately after the loss. I can recall this, that I was out on a Friday and a Saturday both.  Q. I'll show you here. I'm not trying to play games with you on dates.  (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 6 was marked for identification.)  Q. Have you seen that letter before?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that your signature at the bottom of the page under the sincerely?  A. That's my electronic signature, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria anything. It's just, you know, you see a missing document, you want to make sure you're not missing anything else.  A. That's the initial form letter I pull off the computer and send out, sometimes even before I have a conversation, because I'm not always able to get somebody right away on the phone. This letter is supposed to go out every claim.  Q. So the list of frequently asked questions, what sorts of questions are on it, generally speaking?  A. How will my claim be handled, what am I required to do, those just general questions that wouldn't just relate to a large loss fire. Some of those questions actually
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria wasn't part of the file that I was presented to review.  Q. Do you recall it being immediately after the loss?  A. It was immediately after the loss. I can recall this, that I was out on a Friday and a Saturday both.  Q. I'll show you here. I'm not trying to play games with you on dates.  (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 6 was marked for identification.)  Q. Have you seen that letter before?  A. Yes. Q. Is that your signature at the bottom of the page under the sincerely?  A. That's my electronic signature, yes. Q. You wrote this letter?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria anything. It's just, you know, you see a missing document, you want to make sure you're not missing anything else.  A. That's the initial form letter I pull off the computer and send out, sometimes even before I have a conversation, because I'm not always able to get somebody right away on the phone. This letter is supposed to go out every claim.  Q. So the list of frequently asked questions, what sorts of questions are on it, generally speaking?  A. How will my claim be handled, what am I required to do, those just general questions that wouldn't just relate to a large loss fire. Some of those questions actually aren't the best to even send out sometimes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria wasn't part of the file that I was presented to review.  Q. Do you recall it being immediately after the loss?  A. It was immediately after the loss. I can recall this, that I was out on a Friday and a Saturday both.  Q. I'll show you here. I'm not trying to play games with you on dates.  (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 6 was marked for identification.)  Q. Have you seen that letter before?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that your signature at the bottom of the page under the sincerely?  A. That's my electronic signature, yes. Q. You wrote this letter? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria anything. It's just, you know, you see a missing document, you want to make sure you're not missing anything else.  A. That's the initial form letter I pull off the computer and send out, sometimes even before I have a conversation, because I'm not always able to get somebody right away on the phone. This letter is supposed to go out every claim.  Q. So the list of frequently asked questions, what sorts of questions are on it, generally speaking?  A. How will my claim be handled, what am I required to do, those just general questions that wouldn't just relate to a large loss fire. Some of those questions actually aren't the best to even send out sometimes because it's a generic letter that goes to all.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria wasn't part of the file that I was presented to review.  Q. Do you recall it being immediately after the loss?  A. It was immediately after the loss. I can recall this, that I was out on a Friday and a Saturday both.  Q. I'll show you here. I'm not trying to play games with you on dates.  (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 6 was marked for identification.)  Q. Have you seen that letter before?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that your signature at the bottom of the page under the sincerely?  A. That's my electronic signature, yes. Q. You wrote this letter?  A. Yes. Q. Is this the sort of letter that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria anything. It's just, you know, you see a missing document, you want to make sure you're not missing anything else.  A. That's the initial form letter I pull off the computer and send out, sometimes even before I have a conversation, because I'm not always able to get somebody right away on the phone. This letter is supposed to go out every claim.  Q. So the list of frequently asked questions, what sorts of questions are on it, generally speaking?  A. How will my claim be handled, what am I required to do, those just general questions that wouldn't just relate to a large loss fire. Some of those questions actually aren't the best to even send out sometimes because it's a generic letter that goes to all. Where when you have this large a loss, there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria wasn't part of the file that I was presented to review.  Q. Do you recall it being immediately after the loss?  A. It was immediately after the loss. I can recall this, that I was out on a Friday and a Saturday both.  Q. I'll show you here. I'm not trying to play games with you on dates.  (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 6 was marked for identification.)  Q. Have you seen that letter before?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that your signature at the bottom of the page under the sincerely?  A. That's my electronic signature, yes. Q. You wrote this letter?  A. Yes. Q. Is this the sort of letter that you would write immediately after you were notified	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria anything. It's just, you know, you see a missing document, you want to make sure you're not missing anything else.  A. That's the initial form letter I pull off the computer and send out, sometimes even before I have a conversation, because I'm not always able to get somebody right away on the phone. This letter is supposed to go out every claim.  Q. So the list of frequently asked questions, what sorts of questions are on it, generally speaking?  A. How will my claim be handled, what am I required to do, those just general questions that wouldn't just relate to a large loss fire. Some of those questions actually aren't the best to even send out sometimes because it's a generic letter that goes to all. Where when you have this large a loss, there are I'm going to be there in person. This
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria wasn't part of the file that I was presented to review.  Q. Do you recall it being immediately after the loss?  A. It was immediately after the loss. I can recall this, that I was out on a Friday and a Saturday both.  Q. I'll show you here. I'm not trying to play games with you on dates.  (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 6 was marked for identification.)  Q. Have you seen that letter before?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that your signature at the bottom of the page under the sincerely?  A. That's my electronic signature, yes. Q. You wrote this letter? A. Yes. Q. Is this the sort of letter that you would write immediately after you were notified of a loss?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria anything. It's just, you know, you see a missing document, you want to make sure you're not missing anything else.  A. That's the initial form letter I pull off the computer and send out, sometimes even before I have a conversation, because I'm not always able to get somebody right away on the phone. This letter is supposed to go out every claim.  Q. So the list of frequently asked questions, what sorts of questions are on it, generally speaking?  A. How will my claim be handled, what am I required to do, those just general questions that wouldn't just relate to a large loss fire. Some of those questions actually aren't the best to even send out sometimes because it's a generic letter that goes to all. Where when you have this large a loss, there are I'm going to be there in person. This is almost, like I said, it goes out on every
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria wasn't part of the file that I was presented to review.  Q. Do you recall it being immediately after the loss?  A. It was immediately after the loss. I can recall this, that I was out on a Friday and a Saturday both.  Q. I'll show you here. I'm not trying to play games with you on dates.  (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 6 was marked for identification.)  Q. Have you seen that letter before?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that your signature at the bottom of the page under the sincerely?  A. That's my electronic signature, yes. Q. You wrote this letter?  A. Yes. Q. Is this the sort of letter that you would write immediately after you were notified of a loss?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria anything. It's just, you know, you see a missing document, you want to make sure you're not missing anything else.  A. That's the initial form letter I pull off the computer and send out, sometimes even before I have a conversation, because I'm not always able to get somebody right away on the phone. This letter is supposed to go out every claim.  Q. So the list of frequently asked questions, what sorts of questions are on it, generally speaking?  A. How will my claim be handled, what am I required to do, those just general questions that wouldn't just relate to a large loss fire. Some of those questions actually aren't the best to even send out sometimes because it's a generic letter that goes to all. Where when you have this large a loss, there are I'm going to be there in person. This is almost, like I said, it goes out on every claim, and not every insured gets an adjustor
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria wasn't part of the file that I was presented to review.  Q. Do you recall it being immediately after the loss?  A. It was immediately after the loss. I can recall this, that I was out on a Friday and a Saturday both.  Q. I'll show you here. I'm not trying to play games with you on dates.  (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 6 was marked for identification.)  Q. Have you seen that letter before?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that your signature at the bottom of the page under the sincerely?  A. That's my electronic signature, yes. Q. You wrote this letter?  A. Yes. Q. Is this the sort of letter that you would write immediately after you were notified of a loss?  A. Yes. Q. Basically a form letter?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria anything. It's just, you know, you see a missing document, you want to make sure you're not missing anything else.  A. That's the initial form letter I pull off the computer and send out, sometimes even before I have a conversation, because I'm not always able to get somebody right away on the phone. This letter is supposed to go out every claim.  Q. So the list of frequently asked questions, what sorts of questions are on it, generally speaking?  A. How will my claim be handled, what am I required to do, those just general questions that wouldn't just relate to a large loss fire. Some of those questions actually aren't the best to even send out sometimes because it's a generic letter that goes to all. Where when you have this large a loss, there are I'm going to be there in person. This is almost, like I said, it goes out on every claim, and not every insured gets an adjustor at their doorstep.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria wasn't part of the file that I was presented to review.  Q. Do you recall it being immediately after the loss?  A. It was immediately after the loss. I can recall this, that I was out on a Friday and a Saturday both.  Q. I'll show you here. I'm not trying to play games with you on dates.  (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 6 was marked for identification.)  Q. Have you seen that letter before?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that your signature at the bottom of the page under the sincerely?  A. That's my electronic signature, yes. Q. You wrote this letter?  A. Yes. Q. Is this the sort of letter that you would write immediately after you were notified of a loss?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria anything. It's just, you know, you see a missing document, you want to make sure you're not missing anything else.  A. That's the initial form letter I pull off the computer and send out, sometimes even before I have a conversation, because I'm not always able to get somebody right away on the phone. This letter is supposed to go out every claim.  Q. So the list of frequently asked questions, what sorts of questions are on it, generally speaking?  A. How will my claim be handled, what am I required to do, those just general questions that wouldn't just relate to a large loss fire. Some of those questions actually aren't the best to even send out sometimes because it's a generic letter that goes to all. Where when you have this large a loss, there are I'm going to be there in person. This is almost, like I said, it goes out on every claim, and not every insured gets an adjustor

Pag	re 37	Pag	ge 39
1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria	1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria
2	could just make the request for the record. If	2	from an excavator to assist in the cause and
3	you could get a copy of that or produce it to	3	origin investigation. Some of the material
I	us, that would be great.	4	there had burned so bad and collapsed that in
4	MR. McDYER: That's fine.	5	
5		6	order for the cause and origin investigation to
6	We'll look for it.	7	continue, it had to be moved is my recollection.
7	MR. VICTORIA: Thank you.	8	
8	Q. You said this would normally be	9	Q. Did the excavator take anything off site?
9	something that you put a copy of in the claim	10	
1	file?	11	
11	A. Yes.	12	Q. He didn't take anything to a dump
12	Q. Did you maintain the claim files	13	Or
13	with respect to your specific claims that you	14	A. No. This would have been done with
14 15	were adjusting?	•	the supervision of Churchwell Fire Consultants.
1	A. Yes. For the most part they were electronic, but because of the nature of these	15 16	I was just paying the invoice. I'd agreed to
16 17	•	17	insure that additional cost and pay the
18	losses, you would have to have a paper file as well.	18	gentleman.  O Ware you present when this was done?
19		19	<ul><li>Q. Were you present when this was done?</li><li>A. It wasn't a one-day process. I</li></ul>
20	Q. Then once you were finished with a	20	A. It wasn't a one-day process. I believe I was there while he was there, but I
21	claim, what would you do with the paper file?  A. That would be sent to either	21	
22		22	wasn't a part of that procedure. I was doing something else.
23	Indianapolis and eventually sent to Seattle, I believe.	23	•
24		24	Q. I'm just going to get a random
25	Q. So you maintain it, you put the documents in it. Did anybody else add things	25	document out of the way here because I don't know what it is. Let me see if you did. This
<del> </del>	re 38	<del> </del>	
Pag	e 50	Paç	re 40
Pag 1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria	Pag 1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria
1 2	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria to that file?	1 2	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria was not something produced. I guess it is
1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria to that file? A. Yes, they could. Our files were	1 2 3	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria was not something produced. I guess it is something produced by Safeco, but I can't see
1 2 3 4	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria to that file?  A. Yes, they could. Our files were electronic so	1 2 3 4	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria was not something produced. I guess it is something produced by Safeco, but I can't see the it looks like documents numbered 8, 9
1 2 3 4 5	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria to that file? A. Yes, they could. Our files were electronic so Q. I'm just talking about the paper	1 2 3 4 5	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria was not something produced. I guess it is something produced by Safeco, but I can't see the it looks like documents numbered 8, 9 and 10. The Bates stamps overlap a line on the
1 2 3 4 5 6	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria to that file? A. Yes, they could. Our files were electronic so Q. I'm just talking about the paper file.	1 2 3 4 5 6	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria was not something produced. I guess it is something produced by Safeco, but I can't see the it looks like documents numbered 8, 9 and 10. The Bates stamps overlap a line on the bottom.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria to that file? A. Yes, they could. Our files were electronic so Q. I'm just talking about the paper file. A. No. I worked out of my home. I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria was not something produced. I guess it is something produced by Safeco, but I can't see the it looks like documents numbered 8, 9 and 10. The Bates stamps overlap a line on the bottom.  (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 8
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria to that file? A. Yes, they could. Our files were electronic so Q. I'm just talking about the paper file. A. No. I worked out of my home. I would be the one that would put those documents	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria was not something produced. I guess it is something produced by Safeco, but I can't see the it looks like documents numbered 8, 9 and 10. The Bates stamps overlap a line on the bottom.  (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 8 was marked for identification.)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria to that file? A. Yes, they could. Our files were electronic so Q. I'm just talking about the paper file. A. No. I worked out of my home. I would be the one that would put those documents in the file.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria was not something produced. I guess it is something produced by Safeco, but I can't see the it looks like documents numbered 8, 9 and 10. The Bates stamps overlap a line on the bottom.  (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 8 was marked for identification.) Q. Do you know what this is?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria to that file? A. Yes, they could. Our files were electronic so Q. I'm just talking about the paper file. A. No. I worked out of my home. I would be the one that would put those documents in the file. Q. As far as you said the files were	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria was not something produced. I guess it is something produced by Safeco, but I can't see the it looks like documents numbered 8, 9 and 10. The Bates stamps overlap a line on the bottom.  (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 8 was marked for identification.) Q. Do you know what this is? A. This would be part of our a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria to that file? A. Yes, they could. Our files were electronic so Q. I'm just talking about the paper file. A. No. I worked out of my home. I would be the one that would put those documents in the file. Q. As far as you said the files were electronic. I think those were produced here.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria was not something produced. I guess it is something produced by Safeco, but I can't see the it looks like documents numbered 8, 9 and 10. The Bates stamps overlap a line on the bottom.  (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 8 was marked for identification.) Q. Do you know what this is? A. This would be part of our a printout of the computer screen that would come
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria to that file?  A. Yes, they could. Our files were electronic so Q. I'm just talking about the paper file.  A. No. I worked out of my home. I would be the one that would put those documents in the file.  Q. As far as you said the files were electronic. I think those were produced here. We'll get to some of those and how those work.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria was not something produced. I guess it is something produced by Safeco, but I can't see the it looks like documents numbered 8, 9 and 10. The Bates stamps overlap a line on the bottom.  (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 8 was marked for identification.) Q. Do you know what this is? A. This would be part of our a printout of the computer screen that would come up when we're looking at the basic coverage
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria to that file?  A. Yes, they could. Our files were electronic so Q. I'm just talking about the paper file.  A. No. I worked out of my home. I would be the one that would put those documents in the file. Q. As far as you said the files were electronic. I think those were produced here. We'll get to some of those and how those work. A. But that's important as far as you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria was not something produced. I guess it is something produced by Safeco, but I can't see the it looks like documents numbered 8, 9 and 10. The Bates stamps overlap a line on the bottom.  (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 8 was marked for identification.) Q. Do you know what this is? A. This would be part of our a printout of the computer screen that would come up when we're looking at the basic coverage that was involved.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria to that file?  A. Yes, they could. Our files were electronic so Q. I'm just talking about the paper file.  A. No. I worked out of my home. I would be the one that would put those documents in the file. Q. As far as you said the files were electronic. I think those were produced here. We'll get to some of those and how those work. A. But that's important as far as you may see a document that I may have never seen	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria was not something produced. I guess it is something produced by Safeco, but I can't see the it looks like documents numbered 8, 9 and 10. The Bates stamps overlap a line on the bottom.  (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 8 was marked for identification.) Q. Do you know what this is? A. This would be part of our a printout of the computer screen that would come up when we're looking at the basic coverage that was involved. Q. So on the system there is a way to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria to that file?  A. Yes, they could. Our files were electronic so Q. I'm just talking about the paper file.  A. No. I worked out of my home. I would be the one that would put those documents in the file. Q. As far as you said the files were electronic. I think those were produced here. We'll get to some of those and how those work. A. But that's important as far as you may see a document that I may have never seen in a file because somebody has scanned it	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria was not something produced. I guess it is something produced by Safeco, but I can't see the it looks like documents numbered 8, 9 and 10. The Bates stamps overlap a line on the bottom.  (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 8 was marked for identification.) Q. Do you know what this is? A. This would be part of our a printout of the computer screen that would come up when we're looking at the basic coverage that was involved. Q. So on the system there is a way to call up details or summary of a policy of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria to that file?  A. Yes, they could. Our files were electronic so Q. I'm just talking about the paper file.  A. No. I worked out of my home. I would be the one that would put those documents in the file. Q. As far as you said the files were electronic. I think those were produced here. We'll get to some of those and how those work. A. But that's important as far as you may see a document that I may have never seen in a file because somebody has scanned it electronically, put it in a file, and I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria was not something produced. I guess it is something produced by Safeco, but I can't see the it looks like documents numbered 8, 9 and 10. The Bates stamps overlap a line on the bottom.  (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 8 was marked for identification.) Q. Do you know what this is? A. This would be part of our a printout of the computer screen that would come up when we're looking at the basic coverage that was involved. Q. So on the system there is a way to call up details or summary of a policy of coverage provided under a policy?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria to that file?  A. Yes, they could. Our files were electronic so Q. I'm just talking about the paper file.  A. No. I worked out of my home. I would be the one that would put those documents in the file.  Q. As far as you said the files were electronic. I think those were produced here. We'll get to some of those and how those work.  A. But that's important as far as you may see a document that I may have never seen in a file because somebody has scanned it electronically, put it in a file, and I wouldn't that wouldn't be something that I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria was not something produced. I guess it is something produced by Safeco, but I can't see the it looks like documents numbered 8, 9 and 10. The Bates stamps overlap a line on the bottom.  (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 8 was marked for identification.) Q. Do you know what this is? A. This would be part of our a printout of the computer screen that would come up when we're looking at the basic coverage that was involved. Q. So on the system there is a way to call up details or summary of a policy of coverage provided under a policy? A. Yes. This would be, as I said, this
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria to that file?  A. Yes, they could. Our files were electronic so Q. I'm just talking about the paper file.  A. No. I worked out of my home. I would be the one that would put those documents in the file.  Q. As far as you said the files were electronic. I think those were produced here. We'll get to some of those and how those work.  A. But that's important as far as you may see a document that I may have never seen in a file because somebody has scanned it electronically, put it in a file, and I wouldn't that wouldn't be something that I had done perhaps.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria was not something produced. I guess it is something produced by Safeco, but I can't see the it looks like documents numbered 8, 9 and 10. The Bates stamps overlap a line on the bottom.  (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 8 was marked for identification.) Q. Do you know what this is? A. This would be part of our a printout of the computer screen that would come up when we're looking at the basic coverage that was involved. Q. So on the system there is a way to call up details or summary of a policy of coverage provided under a policy? A. Yes. This would be, as I said, this would be part of the when I call up a claim,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria to that file?  A. Yes, they could. Our files were electronic so Q. I'm just talking about the paper file.  A. No. I worked out of my home. I would be the one that would put those documents in the file. Q. As far as you said the files were electronic. I think those were produced here. We'll get to some of those and how those work. A. But that's important as far as you may see a document that I may have never seen in a file because somebody has scanned it electronically, put it in a file, and I wouldn't that wouldn't be something that I had done perhaps.  (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria was not something produced. I guess it is something produced by Safeco, but I can't see the it looks like documents numbered 8, 9 and 10. The Bates stamps overlap a line on the bottom.  (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 8 was marked for identification.) Q. Do you know what this is? A. This would be part of our a printout of the computer screen that would come up when we're looking at the basic coverage that was involved. Q. So on the system there is a way to call up details or summary of a policy of coverage provided under a policy? A. Yes. This would be, as I said, this would be part of the when I call up a claim, there are a number of different screens. This
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria to that file?  A. Yes, they could. Our files were electronic so Q. I'm just talking about the paper file.  A. No. I worked out of my home. I would be the one that would put those documents in the file. Q. As far as you said the files were electronic. I think those were produced here. We'll get to some of those and how those work. A. But that's important as far as you may see a document that I may have never seen in a file because somebody has scanned it electronically, put it in a file, and I wouldn't that wouldn't be something that I had done perhaps.  (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 7 was marked for identification.)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria was not something produced. I guess it is something produced by Safeco, but I can't see the it looks like documents numbered 8, 9 and 10. The Bates stamps overlap a line on the bottom.  (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 8 was marked for identification.) Q. Do you know what this is? A. This would be part of our a printout of the computer screen that would come up when we're looking at the basic coverage that was involved. Q. So on the system there is a way to call up details or summary of a policy of coverage provided under a policy? A. Yes. This would be, as I said, this would be part of the when I call up a claim, there are a number of different screens. This is one of those screens that would have
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria to that file?  A. Yes, they could. Our files were electronic so Q. I'm just talking about the paper file.  A. No. I worked out of my home. I would be the one that would put those documents in the file. Q. As far as you said the files were electronic. I think those were produced here. We'll get to some of those and how those work. A. But that's important as far as you may see a document that I may have never seen in a file because somebody has scanned it electronically, put it in a file, and I wouldn't that wouldn't be something that I had done perhaps.  (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 7 was marked for identification.) Q. I show you the next exhibit which	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria was not something produced. I guess it is something produced by Safeco, but I can't see the it looks like documents numbered 8, 9 and 10. The Bates stamps overlap a line on the bottom.  (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 8 was marked for identification.) Q. Do you know what this is? A. This would be part of our a printout of the computer screen that would come up when we're looking at the basic coverage that was involved. Q. So on the system there is a way to call up details or summary of a policy of coverage provided under a policy? A. Yes. This would be, as I said, this would be part of the when I call up a claim, there are a number of different screens. This is one of those screens that would have coverage on it.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria to that file?  A. Yes, they could. Our files were electronic so Q. I'm just talking about the paper file.  A. No. I worked out of my home. I would be the one that would put those documents in the file. Q. As far as you said the files were electronic. I think those were produced here. We'll get to some of those and how those work. A. But that's important as far as you may see a document that I may have never seen in a file because somebody has scanned it electronically, put it in a file, and I wouldn't that wouldn't be something that I had done perhaps.  (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 7 was marked for identification.) Q. I show you the next exhibit which you can tell me what it is. It's Bates stamped	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria was not something produced. I guess it is something produced by Safeco, but I can't see the it looks like documents numbered 8, 9 and 10. The Bates stamps overlap a line on the bottom.  (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 8 was marked for identification.) Q. Do you know what this is? A. This would be part of our a printout of the computer screen that would come up when we're looking at the basic coverage that was involved. Q. So on the system there is a way to call up details or summary of a policy of coverage provided under a policy? A. Yes. This would be, as I said, this would be part of the when I call up a claim, there are a number of different screens. This is one of those screens that would have coverage on it. Q. This is something you had access to?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria to that file?  A. Yes, they could. Our files were electronic so Q. I'm just talking about the paper file.  A. No. I worked out of my home. I would be the one that would put those documents in the file. Q. As far as you said the files were electronic. I think those were produced here. We'll get to some of those and how those work. A. But that's important as far as you may see a document that I may have never seen in a file because somebody has scanned it electronically, put it in a file, and I wouldn't that wouldn't be something that I had done perhaps.  (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 7 was marked for identification.) Q. I show you the next exhibit which you can tell me what it is. It's Bates stamped No. 11 of the documents produced by Safeco. Do	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria was not something produced. I guess it is something produced by Safeco, but I can't see the it looks like documents numbered 8, 9 and 10. The Bates stamps overlap a line on the bottom.  (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 8 was marked for identification.) Q. Do you know what this is? A. This would be part of our a printout of the computer screen that would come up when we're looking at the basic coverage that was involved. Q. So on the system there is a way to call up details or summary of a policy of coverage provided under a policy? A. Yes. This would be, as I said, this would be part of the when I call up a claim, there are a number of different screens. This is one of those screens that would have coverage on it. Q. This is something you had access to? A. Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria to that file?  A. Yes, they could. Our files were electronic so Q. I'm just talking about the paper file.  A. No. I worked out of my home. I would be the one that would put those documents in the file. Q. As far as you said the files were electronic. I think those were produced here. We'll get to some of those and how those work. A. But that's important as far as you may see a document that I may have never seen in a file because somebody has scanned it electronically, put it in a file, and I wouldn't that wouldn't be something that I had done perhaps.  (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 7 was marked for identification.) Q. I show you the next exhibit which you can tell me what it is. It's Bates stamped	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria was not something produced. I guess it is something produced by Safeco, but I can't see the it looks like documents numbered 8, 9 and 10. The Bates stamps overlap a line on the bottom.  (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 8 was marked for identification.) Q. Do you know what this is? A. This would be part of our a printout of the computer screen that would come up when we're looking at the basic coverage that was involved. Q. So on the system there is a way to call up details or summary of a policy of coverage provided under a policy? A. Yes. This would be, as I said, this would be part of the when I call up a claim, there are a number of different screens. This is one of those screens that would have coverage on it. Q. This is something you had access to?

Walter Beck Corporation vs. Safeco Corporation American Economy, et al.

#### Page 43 Page 41 1 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria 1 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria that you could see and print out? 2 I do not. 2 A. 3 Do you recall if you made any at the 3 A. No. This is for viewing only. Q. Q. Do you know who prepares this 4 time? 4 5 information, who puts it into the system? I believe so. 5 A. 6 What would you have done with them? 6 A. I do not. Q. 7 7 They would have been electronic Q. I'm going to give you another A. 8 document here. We're going to flip back and 8 notes. 9 So if you had any notes, they would 9 forth to this. This is the activity log 10 produced by Sundahl and Company who is the 10 have been produced in the claims file in this agent on this claim or on this policy, I guess. 11 case? 11 12 (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 9 They should have been produced as 12 A. was marked for identification.) 13 13 part of the claims file. I made electronic Q. Have you seen this document before? 14 notes. We always make electronic notes in our 14 15 A. I saw it as part of the package that file. 15 Q. The only reason I ask is I don't 16 I reviewed. Prior to that review, I had never 16 17 think there's anything like that in the 17 seen this. 18 When did you review it? 18 documents that have been produced. So just to Q. A. It would have been Wednesday and be safe, if you could ask the insurer to 19 19 20 double-check because obviously those would be 20 yesterday. 21 important as I believe one of the issues here 21 Q. So recently? 22 Yes. 22 is what went on in that conversation between A. 23 you and Mr. Beck. Obviously you and Mr. Beck 23 Q. Is this something you would normally 24 would have discussed a lot of things, correct? have access to in adjusting claims? 24 25 Yes. 25 No. A. Α. Page 42 Page 44 1 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria 1 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria 2 What sorts of questions did you ask 2 Q. This isn't something that would have Q. 3 3 been part of the claims file or the him? underwriting file? 4 Just, of course, some basic 4 5 5 A. It's not part of the claims file. I questions. One of the primary concerns was his wife who had been -- they feared had a heart 6 couldn't speak to the underwriting file. 7 7 attack over this, and we discussed that. He Q. So you received notice of the claim 8 in this case. What happened next? 8 was pretty distraught over the building being 9 burned and his wife's illness. 9 A. I reviewed my computer screens to 10 I discussed just some background 10 ascertain coverage obviously to find out where the loss is located. I would have actually information, how long have you had the 11 11 generated this letter electronically and business, when were you there, as far as when 12 12 printed it. I would have contacted the insured 13 you purchased it, is there a mortgage, a lot of 13 basic preliminary information. Who was the to make arrangements to get preliminary 14 14 15 last person in the building. 15 information as to what happened, how serious is 16 Of course, as far as the cause and 16 the fire, make an appointment to stop out and 17 see them as quick as possible. 17 origin, I did have a cause and origin expert I Q. Do you recall that in this case, you 18 called, so they went ahead and did a statement, 18 did go out and visit the insured? 19 you know, a recorded statement, so I did not, 19 to my knowledge. But then we got down to the 20 A. Yes, I did. 20 21 Did you speak with anybody at that 21 basics of where things were located, how he Q. 22 thought this could have happened and also 22 time? 23 discussed how the claim was going to be 23 I spoke with Harold Beck. A. 24 24 Do you have any knowledge relating adjusted. 25 to that conversation? 25 Q. At that first discussion with him,

Case 1:04-cv-00348-MBC

### Page 45 Page 47 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria 1 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria 1 Again, I've never seen one in operation. I did you discuss whether or not there was a fire 2 2 suppression system in the kitchen? 3 know of them. I've seen them in place. 3 4 A. I don't recall. 4 Q. Do you know what the difference is 5 O. You don't recall if it happened in 5 between the two? that first discussion? 6 A. Actually, I couldn't sit here and 6 7 7 A. I don't recall whether it happened tell you what those differences were. 8 Q. Do you understand that there are 8 in that first discussion. Q. At some point there was a discussion 9 differences between the two? 9 about that, correct? 10 A. Yes. 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Let's take a look at --11 12 Q. What do you recall about the 12 (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 10 substance of that conversation? 13 was marked for identification.) 13 A. I recall that he advised we were Q. I'm giving you a copy of a letter 14 14 15 talking about the fire suppression system, and that I wrote dated December 2, 2004. Have you 15 I was asking about the system and actually if 16 16 seen this letter before? there was a system, and if there was, when was 17 A. I don't recall this letter. I don't it serviced, who did it, so we could get those 18 recall having seen this. 18 records. Because it was required under the 19 Q. Is the address -- you see the two 19 policy, and he indicated to me that my address parties, Safeco, Mike McGavick, and 20 21 recollection is that this was actually removed 21 then you as well; is that correct? Is that an in '96 or '97. accurate address for you? 22 22 23 O. Would this be a conversation that 23 Yes, it is. A. you would have taken notes of? 24 You didn't review this letter in 24 Q. 25 I believe so, yes. I believe that 25 preparation for this deposition today? Page 48 Page 46 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria 1 1 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria 2 was a phone conversation. 2 A. I don't believe so. 3 Q. So you believe that you made notes 3 Q. At the time this letter was -- it's 4 of that conversation right after it happened? 4 dated December 2, 2004, you were still an 5 5 A. I believe so. adjustor with Safeco? 6 Q. Was it your normal practice to take 6 A. Yes. 7 notes either simultaneous or right after the 7 And you were still responsible for 8 conversation takes place? 8 making the decision with respect to the claim 9 that's at issue in this case? A. It's normal practice. It doesn't 9 10 happen every single time, but it's normal 10 A. I do not believe so, no. practice. 11 11 Q. Who would have been the person 12 Q. If those notes existed, they'd be in 12 responsible for --13 the claims file? 13 A. I believe it was -- I am not sure if A. Yes. Those would have been again the lawsuit had been filed previous to this 14 14 15 electronic. 15 correspondence. If that were the case, then I 16 Q. What kind of system did Mr. Beck say 16 would not have seen this. that was in place that had been removed? Q. I think this letter actually 17 17 A. I don't recall. I believe there was 18 18 enclosed the initial complaint for the filing some type of a Halon system. of the lawsuit. 19 19 20 Q. Do you know what a Halon system is? 20 A. Which means that --21 A. I've seen them. I don't know all 21 Which would have been day one. Q. 22 the specs or anything. I've just seen them in 22 At that point, that file was no 23 place. 23 longer my file. I would not have seen this 24 Q. Do you know what an Ansul system is? 24 letter. 25 It's a similar mechanical system. 25 Q. Well, it was sent to you.

# Page 51 Page 49 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria 1 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria 1 2 preparation for coming here today? 2 A. But all of that would have gone -been packed up and sent directly to whomever 3 A. Briefly, yes. 4 Q. If you go down about -- I'm going to 4 was handling. estimate about ten lines, you see an entry for 5 5 Q. So you wouldn't have read this Halon fire suppression system? 6 letter even if it came to you? A. What I am saying is I don't recall 7 A. Yes. 7 Q. Did you see this at the time this 8 this letter at all. It's obviously -- here it 8 was transmitted to you when you received it? 9 9 is addressed to me. A. I believe I did, yes. 10 10 Q. That's fine. That's an answer. Q. What did you think of that? 11 11 Let's flip to the first attachment to that A. I thought he has placed the Halon 12 12 letter which is a letter dated January 3, 2004. fire suppression system in his inventory. 13 It's right after the signature page. Do you 13 14 recall having seen this letter and the 14 Q. Did you think that it was actually in the inventory, in the restaurant? attachment to it? 15 15 16 A. I don't know. I mean, what I am 16 A. Yes. saying is I thought -- I don't know whether it 17 Q. You can see really quickly it's a 17 18 lengthy inventory after it. 18 was or not. 19 Q. Did you ask him about it? 19 A. Yes. 20 A. I asked him repeatedly for Q. This is something you received from 20 documentation as to what was in there in the 21 21 Mr. Beck? way of a fire suppression system and who A. Yes. 22 22 installed it, who maintained it because that 23 Q. In the first sentence, it states I 23 am unclear as to why you have not received our 24 was one of the requirements of the policy that, 24 25 the basis on which the denial was made, that he e-mails as you requested. Do you recall what Page 52 Page 50 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria 1 1 2 did not comply with the provisions of the went on there regarding that sentence or what 2 3 policy. was the reason for that sentence? 3 4 So although I noticed it was in 4 A. He was going to send me this here, he had listed it, that does not to me inventory as an e-mail attachment. 5 5 6 prove that it was actually there. But even if Q. You never got it? 6 7 it was actually there, whether it was serviced 7 Which I never got. A. per the policy requirements. 8 8 O. But you did receive it attached to 9 Q. You said you had repeatedly asked this letter? 9 him for information about the system. 10 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. And do you have any reason to 11 12 Q. Did you do that in writing? believe this letter wasn't sent on or around A. Well, our denial letter and 13 13 January 3, 2004? A. No. 14 subsequent letters I had asked him, and I did 14 it in phone conversations. In fact, my Q. You recall receiving it reasonably 15 15 supervisor, I believe, I was on vacation, 16 early on in the process? called me and said he got a call from Mr. Beck, 17 17 A. Yes. and he said just -- my supervisor told him, Q. Before you made the claim 18 18 determination? Gene Oberjohann, told him, if you could just 19 19 20 tell us who serviced your unit, your fire 20 A. Yes. 21 suppression system, then we can get the 21 Q. Did you review it? information as to whether it was serviced semi Yes. 22 22 A. annually and cleaned quarterly as required. 23 23 Q. I'm going to ask you to flip to the Q. Did any of that take place before inventory. The fifth page of the inventory. 24 24 the denial letter? Any of those requests in 25 Is this a document that you reviewed in

Page 53 Page 55	
1 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria 1 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria	
2 writing or your conversations, his 2 Q. You haven't seen this doc	niment
3 conversations with Gene, any of that take place 3 before, right?	Jument
4 before the denial letter went out?  4 before the denial letter went out?  4 A. No.	
i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	l.,,,,,,
	ivement in
6 indeed happen. I can't speak to written I'm 6 creating it, correct?	
7 trying to remember when the actual denial 7 A. No, sir.	
8 letter went out and that will help me. 8 Q. Do you recall calling Sun	
9 Q. It was February 11, 2004. We'll 9 this question on January 1, 2004?	
10 have that in here as well. In fact, it's the 10 MR. MAYER: I'm going	ng to
11 next document. 11 object just because the date's off.	
12 A. Yes, January.	
13 Q. So you believe that you asked him 13 MR. MAYER: You're	referring
14 for that information prior to that February 11, 14 to January 1, 2004. The date nex	t to the entry
15 denial letter? 15 says the 7th.	
16 A. Yes. 16 MR. VICTORIA: I'm s	orry.
Q. Would that be in the file somewhere? 17 January 7. That's just a misstater	nent.
18 A. I would presume in the course of 18 A. Yes. I do recall a conver	sation in
19 electronic notes, it should be there. 19 early January. I have no reason to	o doubt this
20 Q. Would it surprise you, and we can 20 is that.	
21 look at it, if I told you it's in the notes. 21 Q. In here, it references ar	ıd I'm
22 It's in the documents quite a bit after the 22 only asking because I don't know	
23 denial letter but not before the denial letter? 23 reference that you called to ask all	
24 A. That would surprise me. 24 they had anything for an Ansul sy	
25 Q. But it is your testimony that you 25 that have been a term that you use	
Page 54 Page 56	
1 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria 1 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria	
2 saw this fire suppression system item listed 2 they used?	
3 prior to the denial letter? 3 A. It may have been a term t	hat I wood
4 A. Yes. 4 Q. And there's no dispute in	
, ,	ui system m
, 8,	•
	~
y	
1	
3 )	
	icut:
1 5 5	atad fira
C = man any magazine was a	sied life
1 Tr	1
	20
16 A. Well, I think they are numbered at 16 Q. If you'd flip to the next pa	
17 the top right. 17 which is also dated the first iter	1
18 Q. You're right. Page 27. The second 18 also dated 1/7/2004. If you go to	
19 entry from the bottom. It's dated 1/7/2004. 19 of that, it's indicating there was a	telepnone
20 It states, Paul Smith, adjustor for Safeco, 20 conversation with you, correct?	
21 called on 12/5/03 fire loss, asked if we had 21 A. This is the actually the fir	st
22 anything in the file indicating what service 22 entry?	
23 agreement insured had for the Ansul system. 23 Q. Yes. The first entry on the	at page.
24 And it goes on. Is that correct? 24 A. Yes. Okay.	
25 A. Yes. That's what it says. 25 Q. Is this a reference the re-	

Walter Beck Corporation vs. Safeco Corporation American Economy, et al.

# Page 57 Page 59 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria 1 1 in here, and I'll just read it. He spoke with 2 to document what we were told. 3 Q. In your experience with this 3 Mr. Beck, and he indicated that they had a specific claim, is there anything in any of the 4 Halon system but had it taken out in 1997. Is 4 5 reports that you saw, whether the Churchwell 5 that a reference to the conversation you and I consultants or any other investigation that you б just discussed a few minutes ago that you had 7 did, that indicated that the failure to service 7 with Mr. Beck? 8 the system played any role in the fire? 8 A. I believe so. 9 9 Q. If you go to the next entry in Q. Did you see anything that indicated there, there is a reference to something called 10 10 that the absence of a system resulted in or a restaurant supplemental ap. Here it says 11 11 played any role in the fire? 12 12 it's a selective form. Do you know what that 13 A. No. 13 is? Q. Is it Safeco's position that the A. I have seen it in some of the forms 14 14 absence of the fire suppression, the alleged 15 here. I believe. 15 absence of a fire suppression system, resulted 16 Q. Do you recall receiving a copy of 16 in the fire here? 17 17 it? A. I may have. I'm not -- I may have, 18 A. No. No. It's not the -- but even 18 the question we're not alleging he did or 19 19 yes. didn't have a system. You have to have the Q. In the prior entry, it states that 20 20 system and service the system. 21 that form -- if I'm wrong tell me, it says 21 Q. That's what -- I guess I'm getting insured had Ansul system but did not indicate 22 23 to that point. Safeco's not contending that service agreement. Do you remember seeing that 23 the absence of a system was the cause of the 24 document? 25 fire? You're referencing. 25 A. Page 60 Page 58 1 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria 1 2 Q. Back to the first entry, the second A. No. 2 Q. That the absence of a system 3 sentence. 3 contributed to the fire? 4 A. It's what it says. 4 5 A. No. Q. I guess my question is, do you 5 Q. That the failure to service the 6 recall actually seeing a document that comports with what that says, that there was a form that 7 system contributed to the fire? 7 says the insured had an Ansul system but did 8 9 Q. Now, the one thing you said, you 9 not indicate a service agreement? A. I don't recall. If it's perhaps said Safeco's not saying they did or did not 10 10 have a system in place. I'm not sure I part of the file there. But right at this 11 11 understood that. If I am misstating it, minute, I can't recall. 12 12 Q. If you would have received that, 13 correct me. 13 I understand the separate aspect of would that have been something that influenced 14 14 a service agreement. Let's just talk about the your decision in denying or accepting the 15 15 existence of a system in place or not. Is it 16 claim? 16 Safeco's position that there was no system in MR. MAYER: I'm going to 17 17 object because it calls for speculation, but 18 place? 18 A. No. I don't know if there was a 19 19 you can answer if you can. system in place. 20 A. The denial was based on not only the 20 Q. So Safeco's sole basis for denying having of a system, but the servicing with an 21 21 independent contractor semi-annually and the claim is that Safeco wasn't provided with 22 an agreement showing that a system had been 23 cleaning quarterly. So that's, again, the 23 serviced in accordance with the agreement? In 24 24 reference of a service agreement. We were looking for that service agreement, something accordance with the policy?

Page 16 of 30

Page 61 Page 63 1 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria 1 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria 2 A. In accordance with the policy, yes. 2 there are mangled or melted parts of a fire 3 That there was a system, that it was in place, 3 suppression system? it was UL approved, that it was serviced A. I don't know. 4 4 5 semi-annually and cleaned quarterly by an 5 Q. Did anybody look for it? 6 independent contractor. And that was the basis 6 Not to my knowledge. A. 7 7 of my denial. So Safeco isn't taking a position 8 Q. Well, but Safeco has to -- I'm 8 one way or the other whether or not a system 9 getting back to the question again. Is it 9 was in place? Safeco's contention that no system was there? 10 A. No. 10 A. Not necessarily. 11 11 Q. If you flip to the next document 12 Q. What was the results of your 12 that was in that packet of my letter with the 13 investigation? Was there a system or wasn't 13 exhibits attached, after the inventory is the 14 there? 14 February 11 denial letter. You drafted that 15 A. I don't know. I don't know whether 15 letter? 16 there was or wasn't. 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. What did you do to determine whether 17 Q. That's your electronic signature on 18 there was or wasn't? 18 the signature page? A. Inquired of the insured, proof, 19 19 A. Yes. evidence that they had a system and that it was 20 20 You don't have any reason to believe Q. 21 serviced quarterly. Because it's a package to 21 it wasn't sent out on February 11, 2004? 22 me. If they didn't have a system, they have a 22 A. No. problem. But if they do have a system and it's 23 23 Did anybody review this other than you before it went out to the insured? not serviced according to the policy, there's 24 still an issue that we have to get Safeco and 25 I don't recall. I discussed this at 25 Page 64 Page 62 1 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria 1 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Mr. Beck over that hurdle. We have to get over 2 2 length with Gene Oberjohann. Whether he 3 that hurdle so we can get on with adjusting the 3 actually looked at this letter before it went, 4 claim. 4 I can't say. 5 5 And I understand that there's two Q. What was the nature of your 6 separate things at play. What I am getting at 6 discussion with him before? 7 7 is, we need to know what Safeco's telling us is That I had indicated my 8 the flaw in the system on our end and the error 8 recommendation that based on what we had so 9 on our end that resulted in the denial of the far, we did not have these policy requirements 9 10 claim. So is it both the absence of a system 10 met and that we would have to issue a letter of and the failure to maintain a system, or is it 11 11 denial, and we discussed the reasons and the what you're saying is it is at least the why's and the wherefore's, and then I drafted 12 12 13 failure to maintain a system, and we don't know 13 this letter. on the other thing? 14 14 Q. This letter denies coverage based 15 A. It's an either/or. It's not really 15 upon an exclusion in the policy, correct? 16 either/or. That's not correct. But it is a 16 Yes. 17 package, and I have a pile of debris. So I 17 Q. Are you familiar at all with 18 can't walk in the restaurant and say there is a 18 Pennsylvania law regarding an insured's duty to 19 system. So I have to rely on evidence that all 19 prove or to the burden of proving the 20 of that has been complied with. There is a 20 applicability of an exclusion? I'm sorry. The 21 system and that it's been serviced. 21 insurer's burden of proving the applicability 22 Q. Do you know if in any of that debris 22 of an exclusion. Are you familiar with that at 23 there is a burned up service agreement? 23 all? 24 A. I don't know. 24 A. No. 25 Do you know if in any of that debris 25 MR. MAYER: I wanted to object

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

A.

Q.

Yes.

we could move on.

insured. What happened next?

So you sent this letter to the

A. I was waiting for a response from

fire suppression system and that there was an

independent contractor servicing that so that

Q. If you flip to the next document in

Now, rather than -- I don't want to be accused

there, it's a letter dated February 21, 2004.

the insured and the documentation that we had a

Walter Beck Corporation vs. Safeco Corporation American Economy, et al.

Page 67 Page 65 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria 1 1 2 of playing games with you here. Was there some 2 to the form of that question. MR. VICTORIA: I'll ask it 3 confusion between you and the insured regarding 3 whether you received certain correspondence 4 4 again. 5 from the insured? 5 MR. MAYER: Okay. 6 A. Yes. 6 Q. Are you familiar at all with 7 Pennsylvania law regarding an insurer's duty or Q. And could you explain that situation 7 to me so we don't waste time with dates and -burden of proving an exclusion? 8 8 9 I want to avoid playing games with dates. I'm 9 MR. MAYER: The reason I am trying to get the true story here. 10 objecting to the form of the question is we do 10 A. He was indicating he was sending not agree that what you're referring to as an 11 11 things to me that I had no recollection of 12 exclusion is an exclusion in the policy. 12 receiving, and there were some e-mailed 13 13 That's the reason for the objection. Q. But the person who handled the claim 14 documents that I did not receive. 14 O. So both e-mail and written 15 referred to it as an exclusion, correct? I 15 documents? 16 asked you the question, and you said it was an 16 A. Yes, sir. 17 17 exclusion. Q. Now, is it your position that he 18 A. It's in the conditions. 18 Q. So is that a condition or an 19 never sent them, that he's not telling you the 19 truth about that? 20 exclusion? 20 21 A. No, sir. I have no reason to doubt A. This is conditions that must be met, 21 22 he would have sent --22 I believe. It must be met for what to happen? 23 O. If you look, there's a February 21, 23 Q. 24 2004 letter and then two or three pages later a For coverage to be applicable. 24 A. March 24, 2004 letter. And then the next page But a policy will issue even if that 25 25 O. Page 66 Page 68 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria 1 1 2 is an April 28, 2004 letter. Are those the condition isn't met? 2 letters that you told him you didn't receive? 3 3 A. I can't speak to underwriting. But When I say didn't receive, I mean didn't 4 it's certainly possible that a policy could get 4 issued even though someone was not complying 5 receive immediately after he sent them? 5 6 A. Immediately, yes. with these conditions. 6 7 Q. At some point did he send you 7 Q. I'll ask you the question, and you additional copies of those letters? Do you can say you don't speak to underwriting. But 8 9 would Safeco have done anything at the outset recall? 10 A. I believe so. of the relationship with the insured to confirm 10 Q. I'm going to go back to something I that this was or was not in place in accordance 11 11 12 skipped over. You said you talked to Gene with the conditions of the policy? 12 Oberjohann about the denial letter before it 13 A. I can't say. 13 Is that an underwriting question? 14 went out, correct? 14 Q. 15 A. Yes, sir.

> own, or did you have to have it approved first? A. I may have had that authority. But

> > 17 (Pages 65 to 68)

Q. Was it your decision or did you have

to get his approval to send the letter out?

then I sent the letter with his approval.

A. It was collaborative. I mean, we

had this conversation, and we discussed how it

Q. But did you have authority in your

position to make that determination on your

should be handled and what should be done. And

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

#### Page 71 Page 69 1 1 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria 2 2 under this type of circumstance, I would have clear there. 3 always gotten his approval. Q. This is the Churchwell Fire 4 Q. Just to be clear for the record, at 4 Consultant's report. 5 5 the time you sent the denial letter, what were (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 11 the facts as Safeco understood them that they 6 was marked for identification.) 7 7 based their denial on? Q. In the report that was the result of 8 8 A. That these conditions that we quoted Safeco's obtaining Churchwell Fire Consultants 9 had not been met. 9 to investigate the fire? 10 Q. Which conditions? 10 A. Yes. Q. What was it that you asked or Safeco A. That the fire suppression system was 11 11 asked Churchwell to do? in place, while it was in place that it was UL 12 12 approved, that it was serviced by an 13 13 A. I actually made the contact with independent contractor on a semi-annual basis Mr. Churchwell and asked him to complete the 14 14 15 and cleaned by an independent contractor on a standard cause and origin investigation. We do 15 16 quarterly basis. 16 that for subrogation purposes as well as just 17 Q. What additional information did you 17 wanting to know why this fire started. 18 want from the insured to support the insured's 18 You've said that Mr. Churchwell or 19 claim? 19 his Churchwell Fire Consultants, Inc., they 20 A. Ultimately the documentation that 20 interviewed witnesses, correct, in the normal these conditions were met. The request to him course of an investigation? 21 21 -- and this is fairly common, just tell us who 22 22 Sometimes, yes. 23 did it, and we'll contact them, and they'll 23 Had you used this company prior to supply us with the information we need. 24 the Beck's fire? 24 25 Because he said, you know, the records might be 25 Yes. This is one of a number of Page 72 Page 70 1 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria 1 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria 2 burned up. I don't have them. Whatever. 2 companies that I use. 3 That's pretty common in a fire at a restaurant 3 But you had --Q. 4 that we need these, they might not be something 4 A. Yes. I used them before. 5 that someone would readily have. But they know 5 You understood that they would 6 6 who services their equipment and is in there interview witnesses to the fire? 7 every three months. So I asked him, and I know 7 A. If need be. 8 8 my supervisor Gene Oberjohann asked him the That was something that he had done 9 exact the same thing. Just give us a name, 9 in the past on prior investigations? tell us who did it, and we'll make the contact 10 10 On occasion, yes. A. and we'll get this resolved. We'll get over And that they would visit the site? 11 11 Q. 12 this hurdle of this fire suppression issue. 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Other than Mr. Beck, did you talk to They would take samples at the site? 13 Q. 14 anyone else, and I mean anyone else, any 14 A. Again, if necessary. witnesses, any third parties, to determine 15 15 Q. They would inspect the debris? 16 whether a fire suppression system was in place 16 A. Yes. 17 and/or whether it was being maintained? 17 Why did Safeco want this report, Q. 18 A. Not to my knowledge. Could I amend 18 this investigation and report done? 19 that briefly? 19 A. On a large fire, this is pretty much 20 Sure. 20 Q. a standard operating procedure, to have an 21 A. Except what we already said that we 21 investigation done. It's done for subrogation 22 spoke with the agent. 22 purposes in the case that we can obviously have 23 You had a discussion with the agent. 23 a party to go to after to recover monies. It's 24 I am referring more to witnesses. 24 done obviously for possible criminal intent. 25 25 I thought you were. I wanted to be It's pretty much standard operating procedure

Page 19 of 30

Paul Smith November 7, 2006 Walter Beck Corporation vs. Safeco Corporation American Economy, et al.

Page 75 Page 73 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria 1 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria 1 where he says it's by ABC Fire Extinguisher and 2 to ascertain what caused the fire. And that's 2 I contact them. Either he provides the 3 3 beyond an adjustor's scope in this case. Q. Safeco's not contending that Walter contract, or I contact ABC Fire Extinguisher 4 4 5 and they provide the contract. This was a very 5 Beck Corporation, Mr. Beck, Mrs. Beck, had easy conversation customarily between an anything to do with setting this fire? 6 7 insured and myself. 7 A. No. The date of this report is 8 (Discussion was held off the 8 Q. 9 February 13, 2004, correct? record.) 9 10 Q. So let's talk about the post-denial 10 A. Yes. letter period. And we started to do that in 11 Q. And that was sent out after your 11 going through the letters that Mr. Beck said he 12 denial letter? 12 A. I would have received this after my 13 had sent and you had told him you hadn't 13 received. The way I'm going to do this, again, 14 14 denial. is to refer both to the Sundahl activity log as Q. So you didn't view the contents of 15 15 well as the correspondence that's been this report as being relevant to your decision 16 16 produced. So do you have that handy? 17 to deny coverage? 17 A. Let me say this: I had spoken with 18 If you look at the bottom of page 18 19 29, that's the page we were on before, I think. Mr. Churchwell a number of times in the course 19 of this investigation, and he had already told MR. MAYER: Of the Sundahl? 20 MR. VICTORIA: Of the Sundahl 21 me that his cause would be undetermined. 21 O. Did you ever ask him if there was 22 documents, thank you. 22 23 Q. And there's just a one-line or twoany evidence of a fire suppression system on 23 line entry there that carries over to the next 24 the site? 24 page, page 30. It's dated 5/24/2004. It says 25 25 A. I don't recall ever asking that. I Page 76 Page 74 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria 1 1 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Harold Beck called to set up an appointment to may have. I may have, but I don't think I did. 2 2 3 discuss this claim. Apparently he has left 3 O. Did you review this report when it messages for Paul Smith and sent a letter and was received, when you received it? 4 4 is not getting any response. I advised I will 5 5 A. Yes. call Paul Smith. Do you recall receiving a Q. Is there any discussion in the 6 7 call from Sundahl that said Mr. Beck's trying report of whether or not a fire suppression system, to your knowledge, to your 8 to get -- and I'm paraphrasing obviously. I'm not asking you for an exact quote. In some way 9 recollection, of whether a fire suppression telling you, hey, Mr. Beck's trying to get in system was in place? 10 10 touch with you? A. I'll have to review this. 11 11 A. Yes. I think sometime after that I Q. It speaks for itself. I'm more 12 12 asking whether you recall having seen it in 13 got a call. 13 Q. If you look -there at the time. 14 14 A. Yes. Yes. 15 A. I don't. 15 Q. That was May 24. If you look a 16 Q. Did you ask him in the course of his 16 17 couple lines down, there's a May 25 entry. investigation to check and see if a fire 17 A. Okay. suppression system was in place? 18 18 Q. It says, spoke with Paul Smith and A. No. 19 19 then a phone number (330) 757-9403. Would that 20 Q. Why not? 20 A. That's information that would come 21 have been your phone number? 21 Yes. from Mr. Beck. He would be able to tell me I 22 A. 22 23 Q. Advised that Harold had called upset had one, this is what it was, this is who 23 that he, Paul Smith, had not returned call. 24 serviced it. This is kind of a very --24 normally a very easy hurdle, a one-shot deal Paul will call Harold and send us a copy of

Pag	ge 77	Pag	ge 79
1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria	1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria
2	declination. Do you have any reason to believe	2	Q. Do you recall if that was the phone
3	that that phone call did not take place that's	3	call returning or responding to Sundahl
4	referenced there?	4	Insurance conversation you had with them on
5	A. No.	5	May 25, 2004?
6	Q. Do you recall having a conversation	6	A. I don't recall. I mean, there may
7	with them as described here?	7	have been more.
8	A. I'm sure I did, yes.	8	Q. Do you know if there was one between
9	Q. Do you have any reason to believe	9	May 25 and June 3?
10	that that's not the accurate date of the phone	10	A. I'm not sure.
11	call?	11	Q. Would there be a reason that there
12	A. No.	12	was a delay of a week or so between your
13	Q. Do you recall specifically whether	13	conversation with Sundahl and your contacting
14	it is or isn't?	14	the Becks? Or Mr. Beck?
15	A. I don't recall.	15	A. I couldn't say if I was out of town
16	Q. I didn't think so, but I had to ask.	16	or on vacation. I'm not sure.
17	I'll ask you to flip back to the packet of	17	Q. Now, would this be the first letter
18	letters. If you go to the next letter after	18	that you actually received from Mr. Beck
19	those three that we talked about, there is a	19	outlining his position regarding the fact that
20	June 2, 2004 letter from Mr. Beck to Mr. Ridley	20	he had a fire suppression system?
21	at Sundahl.	21	A. I can't say it's the first, but
22	A. Yes.	22	and I think I've explained it's a package.
23	Q. Do you know if you've seen this	23	Q. I understand. I'm not trying to
24	letter before?	24	trick you there. We'll call it the fire
25	A. Yes.	25	suppression system issue. You had a phone call
<del> </del>	re 78	<b></b>	se 80
1			
1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria	1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria
2	Q. When did you review this letter?	2	with them. You don't have any reason to
3	A. It would have been last week.	3	believe that you didn't have a phone
4	Q. Do you recall if at the time this	4	conversation with him on June 3, 2004?
5	letter, at the date of this letter you had	5	A. No.
6	called Mr. Beck back in response to the May 25,	6	Q. What went on during that phone
7	2004 phone conversation with Sundahl?	7	conversation?
8	A. I don't recall.	8	A. I don't recall specifics, except I
9	Q. If you flip to the next page.	9	would have been asking him for the
10	There's a letter from Mr. Beck to you dated	10	documentation we needed to get over this
11	June 10, 2004, correct?	11	hurdle, that this you had the system, that
12	A. Yes.	12	it was serviced by an independent contractor on
13	Q. Have you seen this letter before?	13	that semi-annual and quarterly basis was
14	A. Yes.	14	required.
15	Q. Was this a letter that you received	15	Q. Do you recall having
16	from Mr. Beck on or after June 10, 2004? In	16	A. Just to the point of my supervisor
17	that time period?	17	and myself begging him just give us the name
18	A. Yes.	18	and we'll get the information.
19	Q. So this wasn't one of the letters	19	Q. What was his response to you?
20	that got lost in the shuffle somewhere?	20	A. He was very angry, and it would go
21	A. No.	21	off in other areas.
22	Q. It says this letter is in response	22	Q. Did he ever say to you, I don't know
23	to your phone call on Thursday, June 3, 2004,	23	who it is?
24	correct?	24	A. He may have.
25	A. Yes.	25	Q. You don't recall?

	Page 81		Page 83
1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria	1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria
2	A. I don't recall.	2	to search the file and find out what we had.
3	Q. But you did receive this letter from	3	Q. And?
4	him?	4	A. And whether this was inspected or a
5	A. Yes.	5	loss control person inspected it or what.
6	Q. And does this letter reflect the	6	Q. What was their response?
7	things that he told you during the telephone	7	A. They didn't have any record.
8	conversation, or is this supplemental to the	8	Q. So does that mean it never happened
9	conversation, if you recall?	9	or they just didn't have a record?
10	A. I don't recall exactly. He may have	10	A. That means they didn't have a
11	referred to this Halon system in our	11	record.
12	conversation.	12	Q. It's possible that someone went out
13	Q. One of the things in this letter is	13	there?
14	he states, well, it's the second to last	14	A. I believe in going through all these
15	paragraph on the page. I did not indicate the	15	documents post suit, that there was evidence
16	system was removed in 1996 or 1997. I stated	16	that a loss control person was there but could
17	that on or about that time, new Halon systems	17	not get in the building.
18	became unavailable because of their	18	Q. Are you able to testify to whether
19	environmental impact. I also indicated the	19	or not it's standard practice to have someone
20	Halon tanks, two of them, were replaced on or	20	investigate the property at the outset of the
21	about December 2001, but I didn't know if	21	insurer's relationship with the insured?
22	future replacements would be available, but at	22	A. I cannot.
23	the time of the fire, the tanks were fully	23	Q. You don't know?
24	charged. I've read that accurately?	24	A. No.
25	A. Yes, sir.	25	Q. That's an underwriting question?
	Page 82	1	D 0.4
1	rage 02		Page 84
1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria	1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria
1 2		1 2	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. Yes.
1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you received this letter, what was your reaction to that information?	1	<ul><li>P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Mr. Beck also advises in the letter</li></ul>
2	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you received this letter, what was your reaction to that information? A. This long after the fire, I'm	2	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. Yes. Q. Mr. Beck also advises in the letter that he was a licensed fire and sprinkler
2 3	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you received this letter, what was your reaction to that information? A. This long after the fire, I'm wondering why we still can't get to a name of	2 3	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. Yes. Q. Mr. Beck also advises in the letter that he was a licensed fire and sprinkler installer in the State of Texas and a licensed
2 3 4	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you received this letter, what was your reaction to that information? A. This long after the fire, I'm wondering why we still can't get to a name of someone to document this for us, and I can tell	2 3 4 5 6	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. Yes. Q. Mr. Beck also advises in the letter that he was a licensed fire and sprinkler installer in the State of Texas and a licensed fire alarm inspector capable of inspecting and
2 3 4 5	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you received this letter, what was your reaction to that information? A. This long after the fire, I'm wondering why we still can't get to a name of someone to document this for us, and I can tell you I had no reason to doubt that there was a	2 3 4 5 6 7	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. Yes. Q. Mr. Beck also advises in the letter that he was a licensed fire and sprinkler installer in the State of Texas and a licensed fire alarm inspector capable of inspecting and certifying these systems. You read that at the
2 3 4 5 6	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you received this letter, what was your reaction to that information? A. This long after the fire, I'm wondering why we still can't get to a name of someone to document this for us, and I can tell you I had no reason to doubt that there was a misunderstanding or not. We're just at this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. Yes. Q. Mr. Beck also advises in the letter that he was a licensed fire and sprinkler installer in the State of Texas and a licensed fire alarm inspector capable of inspecting and certifying these systems. You read that at the time, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you received this letter, what was your reaction to that information? A. This long after the fire, I'm wondering why we still can't get to a name of someone to document this for us, and I can tell you I had no reason to doubt that there was a misunderstanding or not. We're just at this point, we're struggling to get a name so we can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. Yes. Q. Mr. Beck also advises in the letter that he was a licensed fire and sprinkler installer in the State of Texas and a licensed fire alarm inspector capable of inspecting and certifying these systems. You read that at the time, correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you received this letter, what was your reaction to that information? A. This long after the fire, I'm wondering why we still can't get to a name of someone to document this for us, and I can tell you I had no reason to doubt that there was a misunderstanding or not. We're just at this point, we're struggling to get a name so we can document and move on.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. Yes. Q. Mr. Beck also advises in the letter that he was a licensed fire and sprinkler installer in the State of Texas and a licensed fire alarm inspector capable of inspecting and certifying these systems. You read that at the time, correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if that's true or not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you received this letter, what was your reaction to that information? A. This long after the fire, I'm wondering why we still can't get to a name of someone to document this for us, and I can tell you I had no reason to doubt that there was a misunderstanding or not. We're just at this point, we're struggling to get a name so we can document and move on. Q. Now, in the next paragraph, he talks	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. Yes. Q. Mr. Beck also advises in the letter that he was a licensed fire and sprinkler installer in the State of Texas and a licensed fire alarm inspector capable of inspecting and certifying these systems. You read that at the time, correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if that's true or not? A. I do not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you received this letter, what was your reaction to that information? A. This long after the fire, I'm wondering why we still can't get to a name of someone to document this for us, and I can tell you I had no reason to doubt that there was a misunderstanding or not. We're just at this point, we're struggling to get a name so we can document and move on. Q. Now, in the next paragraph, he talks about the original underwriting of the Rainbow	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. Yes. Q. Mr. Beck also advises in the letter that he was a licensed fire and sprinkler installer in the State of Texas and a licensed fire alarm inspector capable of inspecting and certifying these systems. You read that at the time, correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if that's true or not? A. I do not. Q. Do you do any investigation to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you received this letter, what was your reaction to that information? A. This long after the fire, I'm wondering why we still can't get to a name of someone to document this for us, and I can tell you I had no reason to doubt that there was a misunderstanding or not. We're just at this point, we're struggling to get a name so we can document and move on. Q. Now, in the next paragraph, he talks about the original underwriting of the Rainbow Inn, and he says that special note was taken	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. Yes. Q. Mr. Beck also advises in the letter that he was a licensed fire and sprinkler installer in the State of Texas and a licensed fire alarm inspector capable of inspecting and certifying these systems. You read that at the time, correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if that's true or not? A. I do not. Q. Do you do any investigation to determine whether it was true?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you received this letter, what was your reaction to that information? A. This long after the fire, I'm wondering why we still can't get to a name of someone to document this for us, and I can tell you I had no reason to doubt that there was a misunderstanding or not. We're just at this point, we're struggling to get a name so we can document and move on. Q. Now, in the next paragraph, he talks about the original underwriting of the Rainbow Inn, and he says that special note was taken that the system was in place. Do you have any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. Yes. Q. Mr. Beck also advises in the letter that he was a licensed fire and sprinkler installer in the State of Texas and a licensed fire alarm inspector capable of inspecting and certifying these systems. You read that at the time, correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if that's true or not? A. I do not. Q. Do you do any investigation to determine whether it was true? A. I did not. Again, the form calls
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you received this letter, what was your reaction to that information? A. This long after the fire, I'm wondering why we still can't get to a name of someone to document this for us, and I can tell you I had no reason to doubt that there was a misunderstanding or not. We're just at this point, we're struggling to get a name so we can document and move on. Q. Now, in the next paragraph, he talks about the original underwriting of the Rainbow Inn, and he says that special note was taken that the system was in place. Do you have any knowledge of that special note being taken by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. Yes. Q. Mr. Beck also advises in the letter that he was a licensed fire and sprinkler installer in the State of Texas and a licensed fire alarm inspector capable of inspecting and certifying these systems. You read that at the time, correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if that's true or not? A. I do not. Q. Do you do any investigation to determine whether it was true? A. I did not. Again, the form calls for an independent. So the fact that he was or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you received this letter, what was your reaction to that information? A. This long after the fire, I'm wondering why we still can't get to a name of someone to document this for us, and I can tell you I had no reason to doubt that there was a misunderstanding or not. We're just at this point, we're struggling to get a name so we can document and move on. Q. Now, in the next paragraph, he talks about the original underwriting of the Rainbow Inn, and he says that special note was taken that the system was in place. Do you have any knowledge of that special note being taken by Safeco?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. Yes. Q. Mr. Beck also advises in the letter that he was a licensed fire and sprinkler installer in the State of Texas and a licensed fire alarm inspector capable of inspecting and certifying these systems. You read that at the time, correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if that's true or not? A. I do not. Q. Do you do any investigation to determine whether it was true? A. I did not. Again, the form calls for an independent. So the fact that he was or wasn't was not what we were looking for. We're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you received this letter, what was your reaction to that information? A. This long after the fire, I'm wondering why we still can't get to a name of someone to document this for us, and I can tell you I had no reason to doubt that there was a misunderstanding or not. We're just at this point, we're struggling to get a name so we can document and move on. Q. Now, in the next paragraph, he talks about the original underwriting of the Rainbow Inn, and he says that special note was taken that the system was in place. Do you have any knowledge of that special note being taken by Safeco? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. Yes. Q. Mr. Beck also advises in the letter that he was a licensed fire and sprinkler installer in the State of Texas and a licensed fire alarm inspector capable of inspecting and certifying these systems. You read that at the time, correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if that's true or not? A. I do not. Q. Do you do any investigation to determine whether it was true? A. I did not. Again, the form calls for an independent. So the fact that he was or wasn't was not what we were looking for. We're looking for that independent contractor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you received this letter, what was your reaction to that information? A. This long after the fire, I'm wondering why we still can't get to a name of someone to document this for us, and I can tell you I had no reason to doubt that there was a misunderstanding or not. We're just at this point, we're struggling to get a name so we can document and move on. Q. Now, in the next paragraph, he talks about the original underwriting of the Rainbow Inn, and he says that special note was taken that the system was in place. Do you have any knowledge of that special note being taken by Safeco? A. No. Q. Did you do any investigation to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. Yes. Q. Mr. Beck also advises in the letter that he was a licensed fire and sprinkler installer in the State of Texas and a licensed fire alarm inspector capable of inspecting and certifying these systems. You read that at the time, correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if that's true or not? A. I do not. Q. Do you do any investigation to determine whether it was true? A. I did not. Again, the form calls for an independent. So the fact that he was or wasn't was not what we were looking for. We're looking for that independent contractor. Q. If you flip to the next document
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you received this letter, what was your reaction to that information? A. This long after the fire, I'm wondering why we still can't get to a name of someone to document this for us, and I can tell you I had no reason to doubt that there was a misunderstanding or not. We're just at this point, we're struggling to get a name so we can document and move on. Q. Now, in the next paragraph, he talks about the original underwriting of the Rainbow Inn, and he says that special note was taken that the system was in place. Do you have any knowledge of that special note being taken by Safeco? A. No. Q. Did you do any investigation to determine whether Safeco had anything in its	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. Yes. Q. Mr. Beck also advises in the letter that he was a licensed fire and sprinkler installer in the State of Texas and a licensed fire alarm inspector capable of inspecting and certifying these systems. You read that at the time, correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if that's true or not? A. I do not. Q. Do you do any investigation to determine whether it was true? A. I did not. Again, the form calls for an independent. So the fact that he was or wasn't was not what we were looking for. We're looking for that independent contractor. Q. If you flip to the next document there, June 23, 2004 letter. Is that a letter
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you received this letter, what was your reaction to that information? A. This long after the fire, I'm wondering why we still can't get to a name of someone to document this for us, and I can tell you I had no reason to doubt that there was a misunderstanding or not. We're just at this point, we're struggling to get a name so we can document and move on. Q. Now, in the next paragraph, he talks about the original underwriting of the Rainbow Inn, and he says that special note was taken that the system was in place. Do you have any knowledge of that special note being taken by Safeco? A. No. Q. Did you do any investigation to determine whether Safeco had anything in its records that would reflect that the fire	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. Yes. Q. Mr. Beck also advises in the letter that he was a licensed fire and sprinkler installer in the State of Texas and a licensed fire alarm inspector capable of inspecting and certifying these systems. You read that at the time, correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if that's true or not? A. I do not. Q. Do you do any investigation to determine whether it was true? A. I did not. Again, the form calls for an independent. So the fact that he was or wasn't was not what we were looking for. We're looking for that independent contractor. Q. If you flip to the next document there, June 23, 2004 letter. Is that a letter that you wrote?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you received this letter, what was your reaction to that information? A. This long after the fire, I'm wondering why we still can't get to a name of someone to document this for us, and I can tell you I had no reason to doubt that there was a misunderstanding or not. We're just at this point, we're struggling to get a name so we can document and move on. Q. Now, in the next paragraph, he talks about the original underwriting of the Rainbow Inn, and he says that special note was taken that the system was in place. Do you have any knowledge of that special note being taken by Safeco? A. No. Q. Did you do any investigation to determine whether Safeco had anything in its records that would reflect that the fire suppression system was in place?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. Yes. Q. Mr. Beck also advises in the letter that he was a licensed fire and sprinkler installer in the State of Texas and a licensed fire alarm inspector capable of inspecting and certifying these systems. You read that at the time, correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if that's true or not? A. I do not. Q. Do you do any investigation to determine whether it was true? A. I did not. Again, the form calls for an independent. So the fact that he was or wasn't was not what we were looking for. We're looking for that independent contractor. Q. If you flip to the next document there, June 23, 2004 letter. Is that a letter that you wrote? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you received this letter, what was your reaction to that information? A. This long after the fire, I'm wondering why we still can't get to a name of someone to document this for us, and I can tell you I had no reason to doubt that there was a misunderstanding or not. We're just at this point, we're struggling to get a name so we can document and move on. Q. Now, in the next paragraph, he talks about the original underwriting of the Rainbow Inn, and he says that special note was taken that the system was in place. Do you have any knowledge of that special note being taken by Safeco? A. No. Q. Did you do any investigation to determine whether Safeco had anything in its records that would reflect that the fire suppression system was in place? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. Yes. Q. Mr. Beck also advises in the letter that he was a licensed fire and sprinkler installer in the State of Texas and a licensed fire alarm inspector capable of inspecting and certifying these systems. You read that at the time, correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if that's true or not? A. I do not. Q. Do you do any investigation to determine whether it was true? A. I did not. Again, the form calls for an independent. So the fact that he was or wasn't was not what we were looking for. We're looking for that independent contractor. Q. If you flip to the next document there, June 23, 2004 letter. Is that a letter that you wrote? A. Yes. Q. That's your signature?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you received this letter, what was your reaction to that information? A. This long after the fire, I'm wondering why we still can't get to a name of someone to document this for us, and I can tell you I had no reason to doubt that there was a misunderstanding or not. We're just at this point, we're struggling to get a name so we can document and move on. Q. Now, in the next paragraph, he talks about the original underwriting of the Rainbow Inn, and he says that special note was taken that the system was in place. Do you have any knowledge of that special note being taken by Safeco? A. No. Q. Did you do any investigation to determine whether Safeco had anything in its records that would reflect that the fire suppression system was in place? A. Yes. Q. What did you do to try to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. Yes. Q. Mr. Beck also advises in the letter that he was a licensed fire and sprinkler installer in the State of Texas and a licensed fire alarm inspector capable of inspecting and certifying these systems. You read that at the time, correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if that's true or not? A. I do not. Q. Do you do any investigation to determine whether it was true? A. I did not. Again, the form calls for an independent. So the fact that he was or wasn't was not what we were looking for. We're looking for that independent contractor. Q. If you flip to the next document there, June 23, 2004 letter. Is that a letter that you wrote? A. Yes. Q. That's your signature? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. When you received this letter, what was your reaction to that information? A. This long after the fire, I'm wondering why we still can't get to a name of someone to document this for us, and I can tell you I had no reason to doubt that there was a misunderstanding or not. We're just at this point, we're struggling to get a name so we can document and move on. Q. Now, in the next paragraph, he talks about the original underwriting of the Rainbow Inn, and he says that special note was taken that the system was in place. Do you have any knowledge of that special note being taken by Safeco? A. No. Q. Did you do any investigation to determine whether Safeco had anything in its records that would reflect that the fire suppression system was in place? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria A. Yes. Q. Mr. Beck also advises in the letter that he was a licensed fire and sprinkler installer in the State of Texas and a licensed fire alarm inspector capable of inspecting and certifying these systems. You read that at the time, correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you know if that's true or not? A. I do not. Q. Do you do any investigation to determine whether it was true? A. I did not. Again, the form calls for an independent. So the fact that he was or wasn't was not what we were looking for. We're looking for that independent contractor. Q. If you flip to the next document there, June 23, 2004 letter. Is that a letter that you wrote? A. Yes. Q. That's your signature?

Pac	re 85	Pac	ge 87
	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria	1	
1 2		2	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria we needed.
3		3	
		4	Q. Other than asking Mr. Beck for the vendor information, did Safeco do anything
4		5	
5	needed to get us over this hurdle of the fire	1	independently to determine whether or not a
6	suppression system and the inspection by an	6	fire suppression system was in place and
7	independent contractor. That's the language I	7	whether it was maintained properly?
8	had to get over.	8	A. I can't speak for all of Safeco.
9	Q. So at this point in time, you were	9	But from my that I initiated, no. Whether
10	documenting the things we talked about so far,	10	something was done further in underwriting, I
11	that you needed to know who the vendor was or	11	can't say. But, no. From my standpoint, no.
12	whoever the person was or entity was that	12	Q. If we flip to the next letter,
13	maintained the system?	13	July 23, 2004. You drafted this letter,
14	A. Yes.	14	correct?
15	Q. If you flip to the next letter, the	15	A. Yes.
16	July 25, 2004 letter, did you receive this	16	Q. And it was sent on July 23, 2004?
17	letter from Mr. Beck?	17	A. Yes, sir.
18	A. Yes, sir.	18	Q. Again, you request the name of the
19	Q. Around the date of the letter?	19	company who maintained your system so we can
20	A. Yes.	20	get past this roadblock, correct?
21	Q. In response to your June 23 letter	21	A. Yes, sir.
22	that we just looked at?	22	Q. There's a series obviously of
23	A. I believe so.	23	correspondence and communication obviously
24	Q. Did you have some discussion with	24	regarding this roadblock. I'm trying to pin
25	Mr. Beck over the distinction between an Ansul	25	down the times a little more. We had talked a
l	06		
Pag	e 80	Pag	re 88
1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria	1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria
1 2	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria and a Halon system?	1 2	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria little bit earlier about whether you had these
1 2 3	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria and a Halon system? A. That may well have been my error,	1 2 3	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria little bit earlier about whether you had these sorts of conversations with Mr. Beck prior to
1 2 3 4	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria and a Halon system? A. That may well have been my error, using the generic Ansul system in place of fire	1 2 3 4	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria little bit earlier about whether you had these sorts of conversations with Mr. Beck prior to the denial letter or whether this was something
1 2 3 4 5	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria and a Halon system? A. That may well have been my error, using the generic Ansul system in place of fire suppression system.	1 2 3 4 5	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria little bit earlier about whether you had these sorts of conversations with Mr. Beck prior to the denial letter or whether this was something that just came up later. Do you recall if
1 2 3 4	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria and a Halon system? A. That may well have been my error, using the generic Ansul system in place of fire suppression system. Q. A lot of these documents relate back	1 2 3 4 5	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria little bit earlier about whether you had these sorts of conversations with Mr. Beck prior to the denial letter or whether this was something that just came up later. Do you recall if what is your recollection of the timing of
1 2 3 4 5	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria and a Halon system? A. That may well have been my error, using the generic Ansul system in place of fire suppression system. Q. A lot of these documents relate back to your initial conversation with Mr. Beck in	1 2 3 4 5	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria little bit earlier about whether you had these sorts of conversations with Mr. Beck prior to the denial letter or whether this was something that just came up later. Do you recall if what is your recollection of the timing of these conversations? Were they on both ends?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria and a Halon system?  A. That may well have been my error, using the generic Ansul system in place of fire suppression system.  Q. A lot of these documents relate back to your initial conversation with Mr. Beck in which you understood him to say that he took	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria little bit earlier about whether you had these sorts of conversations with Mr. Beck prior to the denial letter or whether this was something that just came up later. Do you recall if what is your recollection of the timing of these conversations? Were they on both ends? Were they mostly at this end of the transaction
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria and a Halon system?  A. That may well have been my error, using the generic Ansul system in place of fire suppression system.  Q. A lot of these documents relate back to your initial conversation with Mr. Beck in which you understood him to say that he took the system out in '96 or '97, correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria little bit earlier about whether you had these sorts of conversations with Mr. Beck prior to the denial letter or whether this was something that just came up later. Do you recall if what is your recollection of the timing of these conversations? Were they on both ends? Were they mostly at this end of the transaction or
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria and a Halon system?  A. That may well have been my error, using the generic Ansul system in place of fire suppression system.  Q. A lot of these documents relate back to your initial conversation with Mr. Beck in which you understood him to say that he took the system out in '96 or '97, correct?  A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria little bit earlier about whether you had these sorts of conversations with Mr. Beck prior to the denial letter or whether this was something that just came up later. Do you recall if what is your recollection of the timing of these conversations? Were they on both ends? Were they mostly at this end of the transaction or A. They were at the front end. But
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria and a Halon system?  A. That may well have been my error, using the generic Ansul system in place of fire suppression system.  Q. A lot of these documents relate back to your initial conversation with Mr. Beck in which you understood him to say that he took the system out in '96 or '97, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Do you believe that you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria little bit earlier about whether you had these sorts of conversations with Mr. Beck prior to the denial letter or whether this was something that just came up later. Do you recall if what is your recollection of the timing of these conversations? Were they on both ends? Were they mostly at this end of the transaction or A. They were at the front end. But they obviously, because of the time, they were
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria and a Halon system?  A. That may well have been my error, using the generic Ansul system in place of fire suppression system.  Q. A lot of these documents relate back to your initial conversation with Mr. Beck in which you understood him to say that he took the system out in '96 or '97, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Do you believe that you misunderstood something he said to you then?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria little bit earlier about whether you had these sorts of conversations with Mr. Beck prior to the denial letter or whether this was something that just came up later. Do you recall if what is your recollection of the timing of these conversations? Were they on both ends? Were they mostly at this end of the transaction or A. They were at the front end. But they obviously, because of the time, they were mostly at the back end of the denial.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria and a Halon system?  A. That may well have been my error, using the generic Ansul system in place of fire suppression system.  Q. A lot of these documents relate back to your initial conversation with Mr. Beck in which you understood him to say that he took the system out in '96 or '97, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Do you believe that you misunderstood something he said to you then? A. I don't know. I been around life a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria little bit earlier about whether you had these sorts of conversations with Mr. Beck prior to the denial letter or whether this was something that just came up later. Do you recall if what is your recollection of the timing of these conversations? Were they on both ends? Were they mostly at this end of the transaction or  A. They were at the front end. But they obviously, because of the time, they were mostly at the back end of the denial.  Q. Prior to the denial, did you ask him
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria and a Halon system?  A. That may well have been my error, using the generic Ansul system in place of fire suppression system.  Q. A lot of these documents relate back to your initial conversation with Mr. Beck in which you understood him to say that he took the system out in '96 or '97, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Do you believe that you misunderstood something he said to you then?  A. I don't know. I been around life a long time. Can there be misunderstanding,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria little bit earlier about whether you had these sorts of conversations with Mr. Beck prior to the denial letter or whether this was something that just came up later. Do you recall if what is your recollection of the timing of these conversations? Were they on both ends? Were they mostly at this end of the transaction or  A. They were at the front end. But they obviously, because of the time, they were mostly at the back end of the denial.  Q. Prior to the denial, did you ask him for the vendor information?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria and a Halon system?  A. That may well have been my error, using the generic Ansul system in place of fire suppression system.  Q. A lot of these documents relate back to your initial conversation with Mr. Beck in which you understood him to say that he took the system out in '96 or '97, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Do you believe that you misunderstood something he said to you then? A. I don't know. I been around life a long time. Can there be misunderstanding, we'll all walk away from this table there can	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria little bit earlier about whether you had these sorts of conversations with Mr. Beck prior to the denial letter or whether this was something that just came up later. Do you recall if what is your recollection of the timing of these conversations? Were they on both ends? Were they mostly at this end of the transaction or  A. They were at the front end. But they obviously, because of the time, they were mostly at the back end of the denial.  Q. Prior to the denial, did you ask him for the vendor information?  A. Yes. And let me I think I've
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria and a Halon system?  A. That may well have been my error, using the generic Ansul system in place of fire suppression system.  Q. A lot of these documents relate back to your initial conversation with Mr. Beck in which you understood him to say that he took the system out in '96 or '97, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Do you believe that you misunderstood something he said to you then?  A. I don't know. I been around life a long time. Can there be misunderstanding, we'll all walk away from this table there can be misunderstanding. I believe I heard him say	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria little bit earlier about whether you had these sorts of conversations with Mr. Beck prior to the denial letter or whether this was something that just came up later. Do you recall if what is your recollection of the timing of these conversations? Were they on both ends? Were they mostly at this end of the transaction or A. They were at the front end. But they obviously, because of the time, they were mostly at the back end of the denial. Q. Prior to the denial, did you ask him for the vendor information? A. Yes. And let me I think I've said this before. As also did my supervisor.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria and a Halon system?  A. That may well have been my error, using the generic Ansul system in place of fire suppression system.  Q. A lot of these documents relate back to your initial conversation with Mr. Beck in which you understood him to say that he took the system out in '96 or '97, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Do you believe that you misunderstood something he said to you then?  A. I don't know. I been around life a long time. Can there be misunderstanding, we'll all walk away from this table there can be misunderstanding. I believe I heard him say he had the system removed.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria little bit earlier about whether you had these sorts of conversations with Mr. Beck prior to the denial letter or whether this was something that just came up later. Do you recall if what is your recollection of the timing of these conversations? Were they on both ends? Were they mostly at this end of the transaction or  A. They were at the front end. But they obviously, because of the time, they were mostly at the back end of the denial.  Q. Prior to the denial, did you ask him for the vendor information?  A. Yes. And let me I think I've said this before. As also did my supervisor.  Q. When did you resign from Safeco,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria and a Halon system?  A. That may well have been my error, using the generic Ansul system in place of fire suppression system.  Q. A lot of these documents relate back to your initial conversation with Mr. Beck in which you understood him to say that he took the system out in '96 or '97, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Do you believe that you misunderstood something he said to you then?  A. I don't know. I been around life a long time. Can there be misunderstanding, we'll all walk away from this table there can be misunderstanding. I believe I heard him say he had the system removed.  Q. Was there a discussion at that time	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria little bit earlier about whether you had these sorts of conversations with Mr. Beck prior to the denial letter or whether this was something that just came up later. Do you recall if what is your recollection of the timing of these conversations? Were they on both ends? Were they mostly at this end of the transaction or  A. They were at the front end. But they obviously, because of the time, they were mostly at the back end of the denial.  Q. Prior to the denial, did you ask him for the vendor information?  A. Yes. And let me I think I've said this before. As also did my supervisor.  Q. When did you resign from Safeco, your position with Safeco?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria and a Halon system?  A. That may well have been my error, using the generic Ansul system in place of fire suppression system.  Q. A lot of these documents relate back to your initial conversation with Mr. Beck in which you understood him to say that he took the system out in '96 or '97, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Do you believe that you misunderstood something he said to you then?  A. I don't know. I been around life a long time. Can there be misunderstanding, we'll all walk away from this table there can be misunderstanding. I believe I heard him say he had the system removed.  Q. Was there a discussion at that time about Halon versus Ansul system?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria little bit earlier about whether you had these sorts of conversations with Mr. Beck prior to the denial letter or whether this was something that just came up later. Do you recall if what is your recollection of the timing of these conversations? Were they on both ends? Were they mostly at this end of the transaction or  A. They were at the front end. But they obviously, because of the time, they were mostly at the back end of the denial.  Q. Prior to the denial, did you ask him for the vendor information?  A. Yes. And let me I think I've said this before. As also did my supervisor.  Q. When did you resign from Safeco, your position with Safeco?  A. I retired very end of March.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria and a Halon system?  A. That may well have been my error, using the generic Ansul system in place of fire suppression system.  Q. A lot of these documents relate back to your initial conversation with Mr. Beck in which you understood him to say that he took the system out in '96 or '97, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Do you believe that you misunderstood something he said to you then?  A. I don't know. I been around life a long time. Can there be misunderstanding, we'll all walk away from this table there can be misunderstanding. I believe I heard him say he had the system removed.  Q. Was there a discussion at that time about Halon versus Ansul system?  A. I don't recall.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria little bit earlier about whether you had these sorts of conversations with Mr. Beck prior to the denial letter or whether this was something that just came up later. Do you recall if what is your recollection of the timing of these conversations? Were they on both ends? Were they mostly at this end of the transaction or  A. They were at the front end. But they obviously, because of the time, they were mostly at the back end of the denial.  Q. Prior to the denial, did you ask him for the vendor information?  A. Yes. And let me I think I've said this before. As also did my supervisor.  Q. When did you resign from Safeco, your position with Safeco?  A. I retired very end of March.  Q. March this year?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria and a Halon system?  A. That may well have been my error, using the generic Ansul system in place of fire suppression system.  Q. A lot of these documents relate back to your initial conversation with Mr. Beck in which you understood him to say that he took the system out in '96 or '97, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Do you believe that you misunderstood something he said to you then?  A. I don't know. I been around life a long time. Can there be misunderstanding, we'll all walk away from this table there can be misunderstanding. I believe I heard him say he had the system removed.  Q. Was there a discussion at that time about Halon versus Ansul system?  A. I don't recall. Q. I'm just trying to get at whether	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria little bit earlier about whether you had these sorts of conversations with Mr. Beck prior to the denial letter or whether this was something that just came up later. Do you recall if what is your recollection of the timing of these conversations? Were they on both ends? Were they mostly at this end of the transaction or A. They were at the front end. But they obviously, because of the time, they were mostly at the back end of the denial. Q. Prior to the denial, did you ask him for the vendor information? A. Yes. And let me I think I've said this before. As also did my supervisor. Q. When did you resign from Safeco, your position with Safeco? A. I retired very end of March. Q. March this year? A. Yes. Began my new position in April
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria and a Halon system?  A. That may well have been my error, using the generic Ansul system in place of fire suppression system.  Q. A lot of these documents relate back to your initial conversation with Mr. Beck in which you understood him to say that he took the system out in '96 or '97, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Do you believe that you misunderstood something he said to you then?  A. I don't know. I been around life a long time. Can there be misunderstanding, we'll all walk away from this table there can be misunderstanding. I believe I heard him say he had the system removed.  Q. Was there a discussion at that time about Halon versus Ansul system?  A. I don't recall. Q. I'm just trying to get at whether the use of those terms may have caused a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria little bit earlier about whether you had these sorts of conversations with Mr. Beck prior to the denial letter or whether this was something that just came up later. Do you recall if what is your recollection of the timing of these conversations? Were they on both ends? Were they mostly at this end of the transaction or  A. They were at the front end. But they obviously, because of the time, they were mostly at the back end of the denial.  Q. Prior to the denial, did you ask him for the vendor information?  A. Yes. And let me I think I've said this before. As also did my supervisor.  Q. When did you resign from Safeco, your position with Safeco?  A. I retired very end of March.  Q. March this year?  A. Yes. Began my new position in April of this year.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria and a Halon system?  A. That may well have been my error, using the generic Ansul system in place of fire suppression system.  Q. A lot of these documents relate back to your initial conversation with Mr. Beck in which you understood him to say that he took the system out in '96 or '97, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Do you believe that you misunderstood something he said to you then?  A. I don't know. I been around life a long time. Can there be misunderstanding, we'll all walk away from this table there can be misunderstanding. I believe I heard him say he had the system removed.  Q. Was there a discussion at that time about Halon versus Ansul system?  A. I don't recall.  Q. I'm just trying to get at whether the use of those terms may have caused a misunderstanding at that conversation.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria little bit earlier about whether you had these sorts of conversations with Mr. Beck prior to the denial letter or whether this was something that just came up later. Do you recall if what is your recollection of the timing of these conversations? Were they on both ends? Were they mostly at this end of the transaction or  A. They were at the front end. But they obviously, because of the time, they were mostly at the back end of the denial.  Q. Prior to the denial, did you ask him for the vendor information?  A. Yes. And let me I think I've said this before. As also did my supervisor.  Q. When did you resign from Safeco, your position with Safeco?  A. I retired very end of March.  Q. March this year?  A. Yes. Began my new position in April of this year.  Q. So you remained I don't want you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria and a Halon system?  A. That may well have been my error, using the generic Ansul system in place of fire suppression system.  Q. A lot of these documents relate back to your initial conversation with Mr. Beck in which you understood him to say that he took the system out in '96 or '97, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Do you believe that you misunderstood something he said to you then?  A. I don't know. I been around life a long time. Can there be misunderstanding, we'll all walk away from this table there can be misunderstanding. I believe I heard him say he had the system removed.  Q. Was there a discussion at that time about Halon versus Ansul system?  A. I don't recall. Q. I'm just trying to get at whether the use of those terms may have caused a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria little bit earlier about whether you had these sorts of conversations with Mr. Beck prior to the denial letter or whether this was something that just came up later. Do you recall if what is your recollection of the timing of these conversations? Were they on both ends? Were they mostly at this end of the transaction or  A. They were at the front end. But they obviously, because of the time, they were mostly at the back end of the denial.  Q. Prior to the denial, did you ask him for the vendor information?  A. Yes. And let me I think I've said this before. As also did my supervisor.  Q. When did you resign from Safeco, your position with Safeco?  A. I retired very end of March.  Q. March this year?  A. Yes. Began my new position in April of this year.

	Page 89		Page 91
1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria	1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria
2	Safeco responsible for this file even after	2	only time I've ever had a problem obtaining
3	suit was filed?	3	this. Sometimes I would have to do it with the
4	A. No.	4	name. Somebody would say it's ABC Fire
5	Q. Who would that be?	5	Protection, and I would, you know, they are in
6	A. Kathy London.	6	Pittsburgh, and I would
7	Q. What's Kathy London do?	7	Q. You would contact it?
8	A. She handles when a suit is filed,	8	A. Research it, contact them, and they
9	we pack it up and send it to Ms. London.	9	would get me the information. Overwhelming
10	Q. Is she an attorney?	10	majority of the time, the insured had that
11	A. Not to my knowledge.	11	information. But that was the only case where
12	Q. What's her title?	12	I could not get it.
13	A. You know what, I am not even sure.	13	Q. If the insured were to, and I
14	I met Kathy. I know her in passing. But	14	understand once the suit was filed, this case
15	that's what I know, that she handles once	15	was out of your hands, correct?
16	these suits go to litigation, she handles them.	16	A. Yes.
17	Q. So she doesn't funnel information	17	Q. That's a fair representation of your
18	back to you about things that are produced in	18	testimony?
19	the litigation or documents?	19	A. Yes, it is.
20	A. No. Occasionally she may call with	20	Q. Speaking as Safeco generally, if
21	a question on one. I do not recall that here.	21	they would get this information after the suit
22	Q. So you don't recall discussing this	22	was filed, what would they do with it?
23	case with Kathy London?	23	A. I presume someone would review it,
24	A. I can't say never. Not on any	24	process it and take what evidence was submitted
25	frequent basis.	25	and apply it to the coverage and see if it
1	_ 00	1	1
	Page 90		Page 92
1	Page 90 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria	1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria
1 2	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. I guess I want to clarify this as I	2	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria meets the conditions of the policy.
1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. I guess I want to clarify this as I am looking at my notes. The letters that you	2 3	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria meets the conditions of the policy. Q. Who would be the person that does
2	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. I guess I want to clarify this as I am looking at my notes. The letters that you said you hadn't received from Mr. Beck either	2 3 4	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria meets the conditions of the policy. Q. Who would be the person that does that?
2 3	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. I guess I want to clarify this as I am looking at my notes. The letters that you said you hadn't received from Mr. Beck either simultaneously or shortly after they were sent,	2 3 4 5	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria meets the conditions of the policy. Q. Who would be the person that does that? A. I couldn't say for sure. Once it's
2 3 4 5 6	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. I guess I want to clarify this as I am looking at my notes. The letters that you said you hadn't received from Mr. Beck either simultaneously or shortly after they were sent, do you recall if he sent you copies of those	2 3 4 5 6	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria meets the conditions of the policy. Q. Who would be the person that does that? A. I couldn't say for sure. Once it's in these and, you know, I worked out of my
2 3 4 5 6 7	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. I guess I want to clarify this as I am looking at my notes. The letters that you said you hadn't received from Mr. Beck either simultaneously or shortly after they were sent, do you recall if he sent you copies of those after the fact?	2 3 4 5 6 7	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria meets the conditions of the policy. Q. Who would be the person that does that? A. I couldn't say for sure. Once it's in these and, you know, I worked out of my home. So when I say this, logistically they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. I guess I want to clarify this as I am looking at my notes. The letters that you said you hadn't received from Mr. Beck either simultaneously or shortly after they were sent, do you recall if he sent you copies of those after the fact? A. I believe he did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria meets the conditions of the policy. Q. Who would be the person that does that? A. I couldn't say for sure. Once it's in these and, you know, I worked out of my home. So when I say this, logistically they were in Indianapolis, Seattle or Cincinnati.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. I guess I want to clarify this as I am looking at my notes. The letters that you said you hadn't received from Mr. Beck either simultaneously or shortly after they were sent, do you recall if he sent you copies of those after the fact? A. I believe he did. Q. That would have been around the time	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria meets the conditions of the policy. Q. Who would be the person that does that? A. I couldn't say for sure. Once it's in these and, you know, I worked out of my home. So when I say this, logistically they were in Indianapolis, Seattle or Cincinnati. So I can't say who worked with Kathy London.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. I guess I want to clarify this as I am looking at my notes. The letters that you said you hadn't received from Mr. Beck either simultaneously or shortly after they were sent, do you recall if he sent you copies of those after the fact?  A. I believe he did. Q. That would have been around the time when you started to communicate with him, May,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria meets the conditions of the policy. Q. Who would be the person that does that? A. I couldn't say for sure. Once it's in these and, you know, I worked out of my home. So when I say this, logistically they were in Indianapolis, Seattle or Cincinnati. So I can't say who worked with Kathy London. Q. But, again, Kathy London is the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. I guess I want to clarify this as I am looking at my notes. The letters that you said you hadn't received from Mr. Beck either simultaneously or shortly after they were sent, do you recall if he sent you copies of those after the fact? A. I believe he did. Q. That would have been around the time when you started to communicate with him, May, June time period?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria meets the conditions of the policy. Q. Who would be the person that does that? A. I couldn't say for sure. Once it's in these and, you know, I worked out of my home. So when I say this, logistically they were in Indianapolis, Seattle or Cincinnati. So I can't say who worked with Kathy London. Q. But, again, Kathy London is the point person for that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. I guess I want to clarify this as I am looking at my notes. The letters that you said you hadn't received from Mr. Beck either simultaneously or shortly after they were sent, do you recall if he sent you copies of those after the fact? A. I believe he did. Q. That would have been around the time when you started to communicate with him, May, June time period? A. I believe so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria meets the conditions of the policy. Q. Who would be the person that does that? A. I couldn't say for sure. Once it's in these and, you know, I worked out of my home. So when I say this, logistically they were in Indianapolis, Seattle or Cincinnati. So I can't say who worked with Kathy London. Q. But, again, Kathy London is the point person for that? A. She's point person.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. I guess I want to clarify this as I am looking at my notes. The letters that you said you hadn't received from Mr. Beck either simultaneously or shortly after they were sent, do you recall if he sent you copies of those after the fact? A. I believe he did. Q. That would have been around the time when you started to communicate with him, May, June time period? A. I believe so. Q. So as we sit here today, it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria meets the conditions of the policy. Q. Who would be the person that does that? A. I couldn't say for sure. Once it's in these and, you know, I worked out of my home. So when I say this, logistically they were in Indianapolis, Seattle or Cincinnati. So I can't say who worked with Kathy London. Q. But, again, Kathy London is the point person for that? A. She's point person. Q. So once suit's filed, as you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. I guess I want to clarify this as I am looking at my notes. The letters that you said you hadn't received from Mr. Beck either simultaneously or shortly after they were sent, do you recall if he sent you copies of those after the fact? A. I believe he did. Q. That would have been around the time when you started to communicate with him, May, June time period? A. I believe so. Q. So as we sit here today, it's Safeco's position that Mr. Beck has not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria meets the conditions of the policy. Q. Who would be the person that does that? A. I couldn't say for sure. Once it's in these and, you know, I worked out of my home. So when I say this, logistically they were in Indianapolis, Seattle or Cincinnati. So I can't say who worked with Kathy London. Q. But, again, Kathy London is the point person for that? A. She's point person. Q. So once suit's filed, as you understand it, Safeco doesn't just ignore the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. I guess I want to clarify this as I am looking at my notes. The letters that you said you hadn't received from Mr. Beck either simultaneously or shortly after they were sent, do you recall if he sent you copies of those after the fact?  A. I believe he did. Q. That would have been around the time when you started to communicate with him, May, June time period? A. I believe so. Q. So as we sit here today, it's Safeco's position that Mr. Beck has not produced satisfactory evidence of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria meets the conditions of the policy.  Q. Who would be the person that does that?  A. I couldn't say for sure. Once it's in these and, you know, I worked out of my home. So when I say this, logistically they were in Indianapolis, Seattle or Cincinnati. So I can't say who worked with Kathy London.  Q. But, again, Kathy London is the point person for that?  A. She's point person.  Q. So once suit's filed, as you understand it, Safeco doesn't just ignore the information that's coming in, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. I guess I want to clarify this as I am looking at my notes. The letters that you said you hadn't received from Mr. Beck either simultaneously or shortly after they were sent, do you recall if he sent you copies of those after the fact? A. I believe he did. Q. That would have been around the time when you started to communicate with him, May, June time period? A. I believe so. Q. So as we sit here today, it's Safeco's position that Mr. Beck has not produced satisfactory evidence of the maintenance of the system?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria meets the conditions of the policy. Q. Who would be the person that does that? A. I couldn't say for sure. Once it's in these and, you know, I worked out of my home. So when I say this, logistically they were in Indianapolis, Seattle or Cincinnati. So I can't say who worked with Kathy London. Q. But, again, Kathy London is the point person for that? A. She's point person. Q. So once suit's filed, as you understand it, Safeco doesn't just ignore the information that's coming in, correct? A. No. I believe they hire good
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. I guess I want to clarify this as I am looking at my notes. The letters that you said you hadn't received from Mr. Beck either simultaneously or shortly after they were sent, do you recall if he sent you copies of those after the fact? A. I believe he did. Q. That would have been around the time when you started to communicate with him, May, June time period? A. I believe so. Q. So as we sit here today, it's Safeco's position that Mr. Beck has not produced satisfactory evidence of the maintenance of the system? A. I say that yes with this caveat,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria meets the conditions of the policy.  Q. Who would be the person that does that?  A. I couldn't say for sure. Once it's in these and, you know, I worked out of my home. So when I say this, logistically they were in Indianapolis, Seattle or Cincinnati. So I can't say who worked with Kathy London.  Q. But, again, Kathy London is the point person for that?  A. She's point person.  Q. So once suit's filed, as you understand it, Safeco doesn't just ignore the information that's coming in, correct?  A. No. I believe they hire good counsel who will also review those documents
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. I guess I want to clarify this as I am looking at my notes. The letters that you said you hadn't received from Mr. Beck either simultaneously or shortly after they were sent, do you recall if he sent you copies of those after the fact? A. I believe he did. Q. That would have been around the time when you started to communicate with him, May, June time period? A. I believe so. Q. So as we sit here today, it's Safeco's position that Mr. Beck has not produced satisfactory evidence of the maintenance of the system? A. I say that yes with this caveat, that we are willing we were willing, and I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria meets the conditions of the policy. Q. Who would be the person that does that? A. I couldn't say for sure. Once it's in these and, you know, I worked out of my home. So when I say this, logistically they were in Indianapolis, Seattle or Cincinnati. So I can't say who worked with Kathy London. Q. But, again, Kathy London is the point person for that? A. She's point person. Q. So once suit's filed, as you understand it, Safeco doesn't just ignore the information that's coming in, correct? A. No. I believe they hire good counsel who will also review those documents and give her advice.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. I guess I want to clarify this as I am looking at my notes. The letters that you said you hadn't received from Mr. Beck either simultaneously or shortly after they were sent, do you recall if he sent you copies of those after the fact? A. I believe he did. Q. That would have been around the time when you started to communicate with him, May, June time period? A. I believe so. Q. So as we sit here today, it's Safeco's position that Mr. Beck has not produced satisfactory evidence of the maintenance of the system? A. I say that yes with this caveat, that we are willing we were willing, and I presume are, I can't speak now for them. I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria meets the conditions of the policy. Q. Who would be the person that does that? A. I couldn't say for sure. Once it's in these and, you know, I worked out of my home. So when I say this, logistically they were in Indianapolis, Seattle or Cincinnati. So I can't say who worked with Kathy London. Q. But, again, Kathy London is the point person for that? A. She's point person. Q. So once suit's filed, as you understand it, Safeco doesn't just ignore the information that's coming in, correct? A. No. I believe they hire good counsel who will also review those documents and give her advice. Q. I'm not challenging the quality of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. I guess I want to clarify this as I am looking at my notes. The letters that you said you hadn't received from Mr. Beck either simultaneously or shortly after they were sent, do you recall if he sent you copies of those after the fact?  A. I believe he did. Q. That would have been around the time when you started to communicate with him, May, June time period? A. I believe so. Q. So as we sit here today, it's Safeco's position that Mr. Beck has not produced satisfactory evidence of the maintenance of the system?  A. I say that yes with this caveat, that we are willing we were willing, and I presume are, I can't speak now for them. I'm no longer employed, but we're always willing to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria meets the conditions of the policy.  Q. Who would be the person that does that?  A. I couldn't say for sure. Once it's in these and, you know, I worked out of my home. So when I say this, logistically they were in Indianapolis, Seattle or Cincinnati. So I can't say who worked with Kathy London.  Q. But, again, Kathy London is the point person for that?  A. She's point person.  Q. So once suit's filed, as you understand it, Safeco doesn't just ignore the information that's coming in, correct?  A. No. I believe they hire good counsel who will also review those documents and give her advice.  Q. I'm not challenging the quality of counsel in any way shape or form. And what I'd
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. I guess I want to clarify this as I am looking at my notes. The letters that you said you hadn't received from Mr. Beck either simultaneously or shortly after they were sent, do you recall if he sent you copies of those after the fact?  A. I believe he did. Q. That would have been around the time when you started to communicate with him, May, June time period?  A. I believe so. Q. So as we sit here today, it's Safeco's position that Mr. Beck has not produced satisfactory evidence of the maintenance of the system?  A. I say that yes with this caveat, that we are willing we were willing, and I presume are, I can't speak now for them. I'm no longer employed, but we're always willing to if he just merely gave us a name, to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria meets the conditions of the policy.  Q. Who would be the person that does that?  A. I couldn't say for sure. Once it's in these and, you know, I worked out of my home. So when I say this, logistically they were in Indianapolis, Seattle or Cincinnati. So I can't say who worked with Kathy London.  Q. But, again, Kathy London is the point person for that?  A. She's point person.  Q. So once suit's filed, as you understand it, Safeco doesn't just ignore the information that's coming in, correct?  A. No. I believe they hire good counsel who will also review those documents and give her advice.  Q. I'm not challenging the quality of counsel in any way shape or form. And what I'd like to do is discuss a few of these pieces of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. I guess I want to clarify this as I am looking at my notes. The letters that you said you hadn't received from Mr. Beck either simultaneously or shortly after they were sent, do you recall if he sent you copies of those after the fact? A. I believe he did. Q. That would have been around the time when you started to communicate with him, May, June time period? A. I believe so. Q. So as we sit here today, it's Safeco's position that Mr. Beck has not produced satisfactory evidence of the maintenance of the system? A. I say that yes with this caveat, that we are willing we were willing, and I presume are, I can't speak now for them. I'm no longer employed, but we're always willing to if he just merely gave us a name, to actually do the research and find out if he was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria meets the conditions of the policy.  Q. Who would be the person that does that?  A. I couldn't say for sure. Once it's in these and, you know, I worked out of my home. So when I say this, logistically they were in Indianapolis, Seattle or Cincinnati. So I can't say who worked with Kathy London.  Q. But, again, Kathy London is the point person for that?  A. She's point person.  Q. So once suit's filed, as you understand it, Safeco doesn't just ignore the information that's coming in, correct?  A. No. I believe they hire good counsel who will also review those documents and give her advice.  Q. I'm not challenging the quality of counsel in any way shape or form. And what I'd like to do is discuss a few of these pieces of information with you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. I guess I want to clarify this as I am looking at my notes. The letters that you said you hadn't received from Mr. Beck either simultaneously or shortly after they were sent, do you recall if he sent you copies of those after the fact? A. I believe he did. Q. That would have been around the time when you started to communicate with him, May, June time period? A. I believe so. Q. So as we sit here today, it's Safeco's position that Mr. Beck has not produced satisfactory evidence of the maintenance of the system? A. I say that yes with this caveat, that we are willing we were willing, and I presume are, I can't speak now for them. I'm no longer employed, but we're always willing to if he just merely gave us a name, to actually do the research and find out if he was in compliance. We just needed a name. And let	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria meets the conditions of the policy.  Q. Who would be the person that does that?  A. I couldn't say for sure. Once it's in these and, you know, I worked out of my home. So when I say this, logistically they were in Indianapolis, Seattle or Cincinnati. So I can't say who worked with Kathy London.  Q. But, again, Kathy London is the point person for that?  A. She's point person.  Q. So once suit's filed, as you understand it, Safeco doesn't just ignore the information that's coming in, correct?  A. No. I believe they hire good counsel who will also review those documents and give her advice.  Q. I'm not challenging the quality of counsel in any way shape or form. And what I'd like to do is discuss a few of these pieces of information with you.  This may be best done with Kathy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. I guess I want to clarify this as I am looking at my notes. The letters that you said you hadn't received from Mr. Beck either simultaneously or shortly after they were sent, do you recall if he sent you copies of those after the fact? A. I believe he did. Q. That would have been around the time when you started to communicate with him, May, June time period? A. I believe so. Q. So as we sit here today, it's Safeco's position that Mr. Beck has not produced satisfactory evidence of the maintenance of the system? A. I say that yes with this caveat, that we are willing we were willing, and I presume are, I can't speak now for them. I'm no longer employed, but we're always willing to if he just merely gave us a name, to actually do the research and find out if he was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria meets the conditions of the policy.  Q. Who would be the person that does that?  A. I couldn't say for sure. Once it's in these and, you know, I worked out of my home. So when I say this, logistically they were in Indianapolis, Seattle or Cincinnati. So I can't say who worked with Kathy London.  Q. But, again, Kathy London is the point person for that?  A. She's point person.  Q. So once suit's filed, as you understand it, Safeco doesn't just ignore the information that's coming in, correct?  A. No. I believe they hire good counsel who will also review those documents and give her advice.  Q. I'm not challenging the quality of counsel in any way shape or form. And what I'd like to do is discuss a few of these pieces of information with you.

Dad	ge 93	Par	ge 95
raç		rag	ae 20
1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria	1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria
2	weren't involved in the case at this time	2	received this letter?
3	either. But so	3	MR. MAYER: I'm going to
4	MR. MAYER: Are you making	4	object. It calls for speculation. But you can
5	this an exhibit?	5	answer it if you are able.
6	MR. VICTORIA: Yes. I'm going	6	Q. Let me rephrase it. In the normal
7	to mark it as an exhibit.	7	course of your business experience as an
8	(Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 12	8	adjustor, what would you do with information
9	was marked for identification.)	9	such as this?
10	Q. Since you weren't involved in this,	10	A. I would have contacted this Beck
11	I was going to ask you if you contacted any of	11	Protective Systems.
12	the people listed in here. But I think the	12	Q. Do you know if anybody from Safeco
13	answer it's fair to say no because you is it	13	has ever contacted Beck Protective Systems,
14	true that you've never reviewed this document	14	Inc.?
15	in your course of adjusting this claim?	15	A. I do not.
16	A. That's correct.	16	Q. Should they have?
17	Q. You believe if anybody from Safeco	17	MR. MAYER: Object to the
18	had, the point person at least would be Kathy	18	form.
19	London?	19	A. No.
20	A. Yes, sir.	20	MR. MAYER: Also object
21	Q. I will ask you to flip to Exhibit A	21	because it calls for speculation. I'm going to
22	to this document.	22	actually instruct the witness not to answer
23	A. I'm sorry. Which page would that	23	that question.
24	be?	24	MR. VICTORIA: Why?
25	Q. It's very near the end. It's the	25	MR. MAYER: Because he's no
	04		
Pag	re 94	Pag	re 96
l			
1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria	1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria
l	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria third to last page and second to last page.	1 2	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria longer an employee of Safeco, and while he's
1 2	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria third to last page and second to last page. Have you ever seen that document before?	1 2 3	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria longer an employee of Safeco, and while he's here to testify for Safeco, he can't speak to
1 2 3	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria third to last page and second to last page. Have you ever seen that document before?  A. Yes.	1 2 3 4	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria longer an employee of Safeco, and while he's here to testify for Safeco, he can't speak to the company policies and procedures as they
1 2 3 4	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria third to last page and second to last page. Have you ever seen that document before? A. Yes. Q. When did you see that document?	1 2 3	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria longer an employee of Safeco, and while he's here to testify for Safeco, he can't speak to the company policies and procedures as they stand today.
1 2 3 4 5	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria third to last page and second to last page. Have you ever seen that document before? A. Yes. Q. When did you see that document? A. My review for this deposition.	1 2 3 4 5 6	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria longer an employee of Safeco, and while he's here to testify for Safeco, he can't speak to the company policies and procedures as they stand today.  MR. VICTORIA: Well, who can?
1 2 3 4 5	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria third to last page and second to last page. Have you ever seen that document before? A. Yes. Q. When did you see that document? A. My review for this deposition. Q. Just recently then?	1 2 3 4 5	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria longer an employee of Safeco, and while he's here to testify for Safeco, he can't speak to the company policies and procedures as they stand today.  MR. VICTORIA: Well, who can? We'd like to depose them then. That's what we
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria third to last page and second to last page. Have you ever seen that document before? A. Yes. Q. When did you see that document? A. My review for this deposition. Q. Just recently then? A. Recently.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria longer an employee of Safeco, and while he's here to testify for Safeco, he can't speak to the company policies and procedures as they stand today.  MR. VICTORIA: Well, who can? We'd like to depose them then. That's what we asked for.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria third to last page and second to last page. Have you ever seen that document before? A. Yes. Q. When did you see that document? A. My review for this deposition. Q. Just recently then? A. Recently. Q. Not around February or even I guess	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria longer an employee of Safeco, and while he's here to testify for Safeco, he can't speak to the company policies and procedures as they stand today.  MR. VICTORIA: Well, who can? We'd like to depose them then. That's what we asked for.  Is it Kathy London? Because we'll
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria third to last page and second to last page. Have you ever seen that document before? A. Yes. Q. When did you see that document? A. My review for this deposition. Q. Just recently then? A. Recently. Q. Not around February or even I guess we produced this to your counsel in June of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria longer an employee of Safeco, and while he's here to testify for Safeco, he can't speak to the company policies and procedures as they stand today.  MR. VICTORIA: Well, who can? We'd like to depose them then. That's what we asked for.  Is it Kathy London? Because we'll have to take her deposition, too. Because
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria third to last page and second to last page. Have you ever seen that document before? A. Yes. Q. When did you see that document? A. My review for this deposition. Q. Just recently then? A. Recently. Q. Not around February or even I guess	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria longer an employee of Safeco, and while he's here to testify for Safeco, he can't speak to the company policies and procedures as they stand today.  MR. VICTORIA: Well, who can? We'd like to depose them then. That's what we asked for.  Is it Kathy London? Because we'll have to take her deposition, too. Because nobody from Safeco has ever called Beck
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria third to last page and second to last page. Have you ever seen that document before? A. Yes. Q. When did you see that document? A. My review for this deposition. Q. Just recently then? A. Recently. Q. Not around February or even I guess we produced this to your counsel in June of 2005. So not that long ago? A. No.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria longer an employee of Safeco, and while he's here to testify for Safeco, he can't speak to the company policies and procedures as they stand today.  MR. VICTORIA: Well, who can? We'd like to depose them then. That's what we asked for.  Is it Kathy London? Because we'll have to take her deposition, too. Because nobody from Safeco has ever called Beck Protective Systems, despite the litany of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria third to last page and second to last page. Have you ever seen that document before? A. Yes. Q. When did you see that document? A. My review for this deposition. Q. Just recently then? A. Recently. Q. Not around February or even I guess we produced this to your counsel in June of 2005. So not that long ago? A. No. Q. Is this the sort of information you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria longer an employee of Safeco, and while he's here to testify for Safeco, he can't speak to the company policies and procedures as they stand today.  MR. VICTORIA: Well, who can? We'd like to depose them then. That's what we asked for.  Is it Kathy London? Because we'll have to take her deposition, too. Because nobody from Safeco has ever called Beck Protective Systems, despite the litany of testimony today about how important it was to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria third to last page and second to last page. Have you ever seen that document before? A. Yes. Q. When did you see that document? A. My review for this deposition. Q. Just recently then? A. Recently. Q. Not around February or even I guess we produced this to your counsel in June of 2005. So not that long ago? A. No.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria longer an employee of Safeco, and while he's here to testify for Safeco, he can't speak to the company policies and procedures as they stand today.  MR. VICTORIA: Well, who can? We'd like to depose them then. That's what we asked for.  Is it Kathy London? Because we'll have to take her deposition, too. Because nobody from Safeco has ever called Beck Protective Systems, despite the litany of testimony today about how important it was to have this information. Even if they don't like
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria third to last page and second to last page. Have you ever seen that document before? A. Yes. Q. When did you see that document? A. My review for this deposition. Q. Just recently then? A. Recently. Q. Not around February or even I guess we produced this to your counsel in June of 2005. So not that long ago? A. No. Q. Is this the sort of information you were looking for from Mr. Beck? When you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria longer an employee of Safeco, and while he's here to testify for Safeco, he can't speak to the company policies and procedures as they stand today.  MR. VICTORIA: Well, who can? We'd like to depose them then. That's what we asked for.  Is it Kathy London? Because we'll have to take her deposition, too. Because nobody from Safeco has ever called Beck Protective Systems, despite the litany of testimony today about how important it was to have this information. Even if they don't like the information they got, they should have at
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria third to last page and second to last page. Have you ever seen that document before? A. Yes. Q. When did you see that document? A. My review for this deposition. Q. Just recently then? A. Recently. Q. Not around February or even I guess we produced this to your counsel in June of 2005. So not that long ago? A. No. Q. Is this the sort of information you were looking for from Mr. Beck? When you and I am referring to your letters and your requests for information.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria longer an employee of Safeco, and while he's here to testify for Safeco, he can't speak to the company policies and procedures as they stand today.  MR. VICTORIA: Well, who can? We'd like to depose them then. That's what we asked for.  Is it Kathy London? Because we'll have to take her deposition, too. Because nobody from Safeco has ever called Beck Protective Systems, despite the litany of testimony today about how important it was to have this information. Even if they don't like the information they got, they should have at least made a phone call. So we want to talk to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria third to last page and second to last page. Have you ever seen that document before? A. Yes. Q. When did you see that document? A. My review for this deposition. Q. Just recently then? A. Recently. Q. Not around February or even I guess we produced this to your counsel in June of 2005. So not that long ago? A. No. Q. Is this the sort of information you were looking for from Mr. Beck? When you and I am referring to your letters and your requests for information.  MR. MAYER: I'm going to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria longer an employee of Safeco, and while he's here to testify for Safeco, he can't speak to the company policies and procedures as they stand today.  MR. VICTORIA: Well, who can? We'd like to depose them then. That's what we asked for.  Is it Kathy London? Because we'll have to take her deposition, too. Because nobody from Safeco has ever called Beck Protective Systems, despite the litany of testimony today about how important it was to have this information. Even if they don't like the information they got, they should have at least made a phone call. So we want to talk to the person who hasn't made the phone call who
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria third to last page and second to last page. Have you ever seen that document before? A. Yes. Q. When did you see that document? A. My review for this deposition. Q. Just recently then? A. Recently. Q. Not around February or even I guess we produced this to your counsel in June of 2005. So not that long ago? A. No. Q. Is this the sort of information you were looking for from Mr. Beck? When you and I am referring to your letters and your requests for information.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria longer an employee of Safeco, and while he's here to testify for Safeco, he can't speak to the company policies and procedures as they stand today.  MR. VICTORIA: Well, who can? We'd like to depose them then. That's what we asked for.  Is it Kathy London? Because we'll have to take her deposition, too. Because nobody from Safeco has ever called Beck Protective Systems, despite the litany of testimony today about how important it was to have this information. Even if they don't like the information they got, they should have at least made a phone call. So we want to talk to the person who hasn't made the phone call who knows whether they should have or not.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria third to last page and second to last page. Have you ever seen that document before? A. Yes. Q. When did you see that document? A. My review for this deposition. Q. Just recently then? A. Recently. Q. Not around February or even I guess we produced this to your counsel in June of 2005. So not that long ago? A. No. Q. Is this the sort of information you were looking for from Mr. Beck? When you and I am referring to your letters and your requests for information.  MR. MAYER: I'm going to object to the form of the question. You can	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria longer an employee of Safeco, and while he's here to testify for Safeco, he can't speak to the company policies and procedures as they stand today.  MR. VICTORIA: Well, who can? We'd like to depose them then. That's what we asked for.  Is it Kathy London? Because we'll have to take her deposition, too. Because nobody from Safeco has ever called Beck Protective Systems, despite the litany of testimony today about how important it was to have this information. Even if they don't like the information they got, they should have at least made a phone call. So we want to talk to the person who hasn't made the phone call who knows whether they should have or not.  MR. McDYER: You're asking the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria third to last page and second to last page. Have you ever seen that document before? A. Yes. Q. When did you see that document? A. My review for this deposition. Q. Just recently then? A. Recently. Q. Not around February or even I guess we produced this to your counsel in June of 2005. So not that long ago? A. No. Q. Is this the sort of information you were looking for from Mr. Beck? When you and I am referring to your letters and your requests for information.  MR. MAYER: I'm going to object to the form of the question. You can answer it if you can.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria longer an employee of Safeco, and while he's here to testify for Safeco, he can't speak to the company policies and procedures as they stand today.  MR. VICTORIA: Well, who can? We'd like to depose them then. That's what we asked for.  Is it Kathy London? Because we'll have to take her deposition, too. Because nobody from Safeco has ever called Beck Protective Systems, despite the litany of testimony today about how important it was to have this information. Even if they don't like the information they got, they should have at least made a phone call. So we want to talk to the person who hasn't made the phone call who knows whether they should have or not.  MR. McDYER: You're asking the witness for an opinion, and I don't think for
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria third to last page and second to last page. Have you ever seen that document before? A. Yes. Q. When did you see that document? A. My review for this deposition. Q. Just recently then? A. Recently. Q. Not around February or even I guess we produced this to your counsel in June of 2005. So not that long ago? A. No. Q. Is this the sort of information you were looking for from Mr. Beck? When you and I am referring to your letters and your requests for information.  MR. MAYER: I'm going to object to the form of the question. You can answer it if you can. A. This type of information, yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria longer an employee of Safeco, and while he's here to testify for Safeco, he can't speak to the company policies and procedures as they stand today.  MR. VICTORIA: Well, who can? We'd like to depose them then. That's what we asked for.  Is it Kathy London? Because we'll have to take her deposition, too. Because nobody from Safeco has ever called Beck Protective Systems, despite the litany of testimony today about how important it was to have this information. Even if they don't like the information they got, they should have at least made a phone call. So we want to talk to the person who hasn't made the phone call who knows whether they should have or not.  MR. McDYER: You're asking the witness for an opinion, and I don't think for him to comment one way or the other in an
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria third to last page and second to last page. Have you ever seen that document before? A. Yes. Q. When did you see that document? A. My review for this deposition. Q. Just recently then? A. Recently. Q. Not around February or even I guess we produced this to your counsel in June of 2005. So not that long ago? A. No. Q. Is this the sort of information you were looking for from Mr. Beck? When you and I am referring to your letters and your requests for information.  MR. MAYER: I'm going to object to the form of the question. You can answer it if you can. A. This type of information, yes. Q. You said that times you would get	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria longer an employee of Safeco, and while he's here to testify for Safeco, he can't speak to the company policies and procedures as they stand today.  MR. VICTORIA: Well, who can? We'd like to depose them then. That's what we asked for.  Is it Kathy London? Because we'll have to take her deposition, too. Because nobody from Safeco has ever called Beck Protective Systems, despite the litany of testimony today about how important it was to have this information. Even if they don't like the information they got, they should have at least made a phone call. So we want to talk to the person who hasn't made the phone call who knows whether they should have or not.  MR. McDYER: You're asking the witness for an opinion, and I don't think for him to comment one way or the other in an opinion form would be appropriate. So that's a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria third to last page and second to last page. Have you ever seen that document before? A. Yes. Q. When did you see that document? A. My review for this deposition. Q. Just recently then? A. Recently. Q. Not around February or even I guess we produced this to your counsel in June of 2005. So not that long ago? A. No. Q. Is this the sort of information you were looking for from Mr. Beck? When you and I am referring to your letters and your requests for information.  MR. MAYER: I'm going to object to the form of the question. You can answer it if you can. A. This type of information, yes. Q. You said that times you would get information from the insured and you'd have to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria longer an employee of Safeco, and while he's here to testify for Safeco, he can't speak to the company policies and procedures as they stand today.  MR. VICTORIA: Well, who can? We'd like to depose them then. That's what we asked for.  Is it Kathy London? Because we'll have to take her deposition, too. Because nobody from Safeco has ever called Beck Protective Systems, despite the litany of testimony today about how important it was to have this information. Even if they don't like the information they got, they should have at least made a phone call. So we want to talk to the person who hasn't made the phone call who knows whether they should have or not.  MR. McDYER: You're asking the witness for an opinion, and I don't think for him to comment one way or the other in an
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria third to last page and second to last page. Have you ever seen that document before? A. Yes. Q. When did you see that document? A. My review for this deposition. Q. Just recently then? A. Recently. Q. Not around February or even I guess we produced this to your counsel in June of 2005. So not that long ago? A. No. Q. Is this the sort of information you were looking for from Mr. Beck? When you and I am referring to your letters and your requests for information.  MR. MAYER: I'm going to object to the form of the question. You can answer it if you can. A. This type of information, yes. Q. You said that times you would get information from the insured and you'd have to follow up with it, correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria longer an employee of Safeco, and while he's here to testify for Safeco, he can't speak to the company policies and procedures as they stand today.  MR. VICTORIA: Well, who can? We'd like to depose them then. That's what we asked for.  Is it Kathy London? Because we'll have to take her deposition, too. Because nobody from Safeco has ever called Beck Protective Systems, despite the litany of testimony today about how important it was to have this information. Even if they don't like the information they got, they should have at least made a phone call. So we want to talk to the person who hasn't made the phone call who knows whether they should have or not.  MR. McDYER: You're asking the witness for an opinion, and I don't think for him to comment one way or the other in an opinion form would be appropriate. So that's a problem. To some extent, it also is

Page 97 Page 99 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria 1 1 2 instructed you not to. But we're going to need whether Safeco, in its normal course of 2 to talk about whether Kathy London or not is 3 3 business, should have followed up on this letter is an opinion? 4 going to be the deponent here. Because someone 4 5 has to answer whether or not they followed up 5 MR. McDYER: Yes. 6 on this and whether it's company policy to do MR. VICTORIA: So if I brought 6 7 7 Kathy London here, you're not going to let her it or not to do it after suit has been filed. 8 I think that's a question that can be answered answer the question either? 8 I'll let you think about it. I 9 probably by -- I don't think you'd have an 9 10 objection to that question, would you, if the mean, you don't have to answer today, but, I 10 -- is it the company policy to follow up on mean, I don't want to waste our time. If we 11 11 information in support of a claim even after have to clear that issue up on the front end 12 12 suit has been filed? before a deposition, then I'd much prefer to do 13 13 that. I'm sure you do, too. I don't want to 14 MR. MAYER: That's also 14 assuming that the information given was worth 15 have a deposition where we go through a series 15 of questions for the sake of the record and 16 following up on and that it actually meets the 16 condition of the policy. then have to get it cleared up after the fact. 17 17 MR. VICTORIA: I'm just asking Of course, I can ask her if she or 18 18 19 anybody -- you're saying that she's the person. 19 the question. That's a question that I don't I can ask if she or anybody at Safeco has 20 think that's asking for an opinion. I don't 20 think it's asking for any speculation. followed up on this? 21 21 MR. McDYER: Well, I don't MR. McDYER: Well, see, the 22 22 know. In a vacuum it's hard to --23 problem is, that in the post suit situation, 23 where she's post suit claims representative, 24 MR. VICTORIA: That's why I 24 25 think we have to have the person here to talk 25 what's happening is you're getting into trial Page 98 Page 100 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria 1 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria 1 preparation and counsel matters, and that 2 to. I mean, it's hard to put any of this in 2 context. You're saying that Mr. Smith's not 3 3 becomes a problematic issue. 4 the person to talk about this stuff, correct? MR. VICTORIA: Well, I'm not 4 5 5 asking if counsel has contacted Mr. Beck, MR. McDYER: Yes. although I think I can ask that question 6 MR. VICTORIA: I just don't 6 7 because he's not a party to the case. But I am 7 want to let him go and not ask him questions asking whether anybody at Safeco has. I mean, and then have someone say you could have asked 8 8 I'm asking what Safeco has done to continue to 9 Mr. Smith that. I'm still going to go over 9 investigate this claim. Even after suit was 10 some things. I'm going to save the hassle of 10 going through each of the affidavits. The filed. Because as far as Mr. Beck's concerned, 11 11 12 he's still trying to give the information that 12 other affidavits. I presume you've seen in preparation for your deposition today, the Safeco wants, and, you know, we're glad to step 13 13 back and let Safeco make a few phone calls to 14 14 other affidavits. A. In preparation, yes. try to follow through with this stuff so we can 15 15 Q. Have you ever spoken to any of the get the claim paid. 16 16 other people that are listed? And let's make 17 I mean, now, granted Mr. Beck from 17 them exhibits. 18 Beck Protective Services has also sworn an 18 affidavit that everything in here is true. I 19 MR. McDYER: Let me put this 19 mean, he's put probably his livelihood on the on the record. While we were on break, counsel 20 20 line. I think that that should be sufficient and I have had discussion, and counsel wanted 21 21 to know the contentions of Safeco so that he 22 for Safeco to at least reconsider its claims 22 23 decision. But that's another issue altogether. 23 could formulate himself his position to My question is, you're not going to understand it, and I advised counsel that as it 24 24 answer the question because your counsel has 25 states in the February 11, 2004 denial letter, 25

Pag	ge 101	Pac	ge 103
1			
1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria	1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria
2	it's Safeco's position that we do not have a UL	2	been provided to you that would have caused
3	listed system in existence on the date of the	3	Safeco to allow the claim?
4	fire, satisfactory demonstrable evidence	4	A. Not to my knowledge.
5	thereof, nor evidence of its quarterly or	5	Q. I'm just going to save the hassle of
6	semi-annual servicing as indicated and required	6	even making the affidavits exhibits. It
7	in the conditions of the policy. And with that	7	doesn't seem to be necessary at this point.
8	said, Mr. Smith, did I state the position	8	I just want to run through a few
9	correctly?	9	names with you and see if you can tell me
10	THE WITNESS: Yes.	10	anything about the people or if you had any
11	MR. McDYER: So that his	11	interaction with them. Obviously you mentioned
12	deposition is clear when we go over it, he may	12	Kathy London. Do you know who Debra Moreshed
13	have left something out there. He may have	ł	is?
14	said something about the system not being	14	A. That doesn't ring a bell.
15	there, not being whatever, I don't know.	15	Q. John Carney.
16	MR. VICTORIA: I think	16	A. Can you give me a little more than
17	Mr. Smith is the right person to answer this	17	the name?
18	question.	18	Q. Did you have any these are just
19	Q. What evidence does Safeco want to	19	names that are given here as potential
20	prove this claim?	20	deponents. I'm just factually whether you have
21	MR. McDYER: Well, you're	21	any familiarity with them.
22	asking him to draw a legal conclusion, and I	22	A. No, I don't.
23	don't think	23	Q. Maybe I'll ask counsel. Is
24	MR. VICTORIA: No, no. I'm	24	Mr. Carney the underwriting guy?
25	asking him as a claims adjustor.	25	MR. McDYER: He's in the
Pag	re 102	Pag	ge 104
١.			
1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria	1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria
١.	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. What evidence did you need to allow	1 2	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting department.
1 2	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. What evidence did you need to allow the claim?	1 2 3	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting department. MR. VICTORIA: If we wanted to
1 2 3 4	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. What evidence did you need to allow the claim? A. February 11, I needed proof that we	1 2 3 4	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting department. MR. VICTORIA: If we wanted to talk to somebody about underwriting on this
1 2 3 4 5	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. What evidence did you need to allow the claim? A. February 11, I needed proof that we had a UL approved fire suppression system.	1 2 3 4 5	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting department. MR. VICTORIA: If we wanted to talk to somebody about underwriting on this policy, would he be the person that we had to
1 2 3 4	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. What evidence did you need to allow the claim? A. February 11, I needed proof that we had a UL approved fire suppression system. Q. Could I stop you there?	1 2 3 4 5 6	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting department. MR. VICTORIA: If we wanted to talk to somebody about underwriting on this policy, would he be the person that we had to talk to, assuming that you didn't object to
1 2 3 4 5 6	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. What evidence did you need to allow the claim? A. February 11, I needed proof that we had a UL approved fire suppression system. Q. Could I stop you there? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting department. MR. VICTORIA: If we wanted to talk to somebody about underwriting on this policy, would he be the person that we had to talk to, assuming that you didn't object to that, just factually speaking?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. What evidence did you need to allow the claim? A. February 11, I needed proof that we had a UL approved fire suppression system. Q. Could I stop you there? A. Yes. Q. What sort of proof? Of just that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting department. MR. VICTORIA: If we wanted to talk to somebody about underwriting on this policy, would he be the person that we had to talk to, assuming that you didn't object to that, just factually speaking? MR. McDYER: He is in the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. What evidence did you need to allow the claim? A. February 11, I needed proof that we had a UL approved fire suppression system. Q. Could I stop you there? A. Yes. Q. What sort of proof? Of just that aspect of it, what would have been proof for	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting department. MR. VICTORIA: If we wanted to talk to somebody about underwriting on this policy, would he be the person that we had to talk to, assuming that you didn't object to that, just factually speaking? MR. McDYER: He is in the underwriting department.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. What evidence did you need to allow the claim? A. February 11, I needed proof that we had a UL approved fire suppression system. Q. Could I stop you there? A. Yes. Q. What sort of proof? Of just that aspect of it, what would have been proof for you?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting department. MR. VICTORIA: If we wanted to talk to somebody about underwriting on this policy, would he be the person that we had to talk to, assuming that you didn't object to that, just factually speaking? MR. McDYER: He is in the underwriting department. MR. VICTORIA: So he might be
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. What evidence did you need to allow the claim? A. February 11, I needed proof that we had a UL approved fire suppression system. Q. Could I stop you there? A. Yes. Q. What sort of proof? Of just that aspect of it, what would have been proof for you? A. But that proof is more than	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting department.  MR. VICTORIA: If we wanted to talk to somebody about underwriting on this policy, would he be the person that we had to talk to, assuming that you didn't object to that, just factually speaking?  MR. McDYER: He is in the underwriting department.  MR. VICTORIA: So he might be the one?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. What evidence did you need to allow the claim? A. February 11, I needed proof that we had a UL approved fire suppression system. Q. Could I stop you there? A. Yes. Q. What sort of proof? Of just that aspect of it, what would have been proof for you? A. But that proof is more than someone's verbal assurances. That's where I'm	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting department.  MR. VICTORIA: If we wanted to talk to somebody about underwriting on this policy, would he be the person that we had to talk to, assuming that you didn't object to that, just factually speaking?  MR. McDYER: He is in the underwriting department.  MR. VICTORIA: So he might be the one?  MR. McDYER: Right.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. What evidence did you need to allow the claim? A. February 11, I needed proof that we had a UL approved fire suppression system. Q. Could I stop you there? A. Yes. Q. What sort of proof? Of just that aspect of it, what would have been proof for you? A. But that proof is more than someone's verbal assurances. That's where I'm going to the next, the semi-annual inspections	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting department.  MR. VICTORIA: If we wanted to talk to somebody about underwriting on this policy, would he be the person that we had to talk to, assuming that you didn't object to that, just factually speaking?  MR. McDYER: He is in the underwriting department.  MR. VICTORIA: So he might be the one?  MR. McDYER: Right.  MR. VICTORIA: I'm not going
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. What evidence did you need to allow the claim? A. February 11, I needed proof that we had a UL approved fire suppression system. Q. Could I stop you there? A. Yes. Q. What sort of proof? Of just that aspect of it, what would have been proof for you? A. But that proof is more than someone's verbal assurances. That's where I'm going to the next, the semi-annual inspections and the quarterly cleanings by an independent	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting department. MR. VICTORIA: If we wanted to talk to somebody about underwriting on this policy, would he be the person that we had to talk to, assuming that you didn't object to that, just factually speaking? MR. McDYER: He is in the underwriting department. MR. VICTORIA: So he might be the one? MR. McDYER: Right. MR. VICTORIA: I'm not going to hold you to it. I just want to try to get a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. What evidence did you need to allow the claim? A. February 11, I needed proof that we had a UL approved fire suppression system. Q. Could I stop you there? A. Yes. Q. What sort of proof? Of just that aspect of it, what would have been proof for you? A. But that proof is more than someone's verbal assurances. That's where I'm going to the next, the semi-annual inspections and the quarterly cleanings by an independent contractor. So that independent contractor	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting department.  MR. VICTORIA: If we wanted to talk to somebody about underwriting on this policy, would he be the person that we had to talk to, assuming that you didn't object to that, just factually speaking?  MR. McDYER: He is in the underwriting department.  MR. VICTORIA: So he might be the one?  MR. McDYER: Right.  MR. VICTORIA: I'm not going to hold you to it. I just want to try to get a ballpark of where we're going here.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. What evidence did you need to allow the claim? A. February 11, I needed proof that we had a UL approved fire suppression system. Q. Could I stop you there? A. Yes. Q. What sort of proof? Of just that aspect of it, what would have been proof for you? A. But that proof is more than someone's verbal assurances. That's where I'm going to the next, the semi-annual inspections and the quarterly cleanings by an independent contractor. So that independent contractor supplies me evidence and dates which is	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting department.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. What evidence did you need to allow the claim? A. February 11, I needed proof that we had a UL approved fire suppression system. Q. Could I stop you there? A. Yes. Q. What sort of proof? Of just that aspect of it, what would have been proof for you? A. But that proof is more than someone's verbal assurances. That's where I'm going to the next, the semi-annual inspections and the quarterly cleanings by an independent contractor. So that independent contractor supplies me evidence and dates which is customary of that servicing. That would prove	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting department.  MR. VICTORIA: If we wanted to talk to somebody about underwriting on this policy, would he be the person that we had to talk to, assuming that you didn't object to that, just factually speaking?  MR. McDYER: He is in the underwriting department.  MR. VICTORIA: So he might be the one?  MR. McDYER: Right.  MR. VICTORIA: I'm not going to hold you to it. I just want to try to get a ballpark of where we're going here.  Q. Did you at any time assess the value of the loss at issue here, the amount of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. What evidence did you need to allow the claim? A. February 11, I needed proof that we had a UL approved fire suppression system. Q. Could I stop you there? A. Yes. Q. What sort of proof? Of just that aspect of it, what would have been proof for you? A. But that proof is more than someone's verbal assurances. That's where I'm going to the next, the semi-annual inspections and the quarterly cleanings by an independent contractor. So that independent contractor supplies me evidence and dates which is customary of that servicing. That would prove the system is in existence, it would prove to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting department.  MR. VICTORIA: If we wanted to talk to somebody about underwriting on this policy, would he be the person that we had to talk to, assuming that you didn't object to that, just factually speaking?  MR. McDYER: He is in the underwriting department.  MR. VICTORIA: So he might be the one?  MR. McDYER: Right.  MR. VICTORIA: I'm not going to hold you to it. I just want to try to get a ballpark of where we're going here.  Q. Did you at any time assess the value of the loss at issue here, the amount of damages at issue?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. What evidence did you need to allow the claim? A. February 11, I needed proof that we had a UL approved fire suppression system. Q. Could I stop you there? A. Yes. Q. What sort of proof? Of just that aspect of it, what would have been proof for you? A. But that proof is more than someone's verbal assurances. That's where I'm going to the next, the semi-annual inspections and the quarterly cleanings by an independent contractor. So that independent contractor supplies me evidence and dates which is customary of that servicing. That would prove the system is in existence, it would prove to myself that there was that it was	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting department.  MR. VICTORIA: If we wanted to talk to somebody about underwriting on this policy, would he be the person that we had to talk to, assuming that you didn't object to that, just factually speaking?  MR. McDYER: He is in the underwriting department.  MR. VICTORIA: So he might be the one?  MR. McDYER: Right.  MR. VICTORIA: I'm not going to hold you to it. I just want to try to get a ballpark of where we're going here.  Q. Did you at any time assess the value of the loss at issue here, the amount of damages at issue?  A. Can you define assess? I mean, we
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. What evidence did you need to allow the claim? A. February 11, I needed proof that we had a UL approved fire suppression system. Q. Could I stop you there? A. Yes. Q. What sort of proof? Of just that aspect of it, what would have been proof for you? A. But that proof is more than someone's verbal assurances. That's where I'm going to the next, the semi-annual inspections and the quarterly cleanings by an independent contractor. So that independent contractor supplies me evidence and dates which is customary of that servicing. That would prove the system is in existence, it would prove to myself that there was that it was semi-annually cleaned because it would have to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting department.  MR. VICTORIA: If we wanted to talk to somebody about underwriting on this policy, would he be the person that we had to talk to, assuming that you didn't object to that, just factually speaking?  MR. McDYER: He is in the underwriting department.  MR. VICTORIA: So he might be the one?  MR. McDYER: Right.  MR. VICTORIA: I'm not going to hold you to it. I just want to try to get a ballpark of where we're going here.  Q. Did you at any time assess the value of the loss at issue here, the amount of damages at issue?  A. Can you define assess? I mean, we set reserves based on the fact that the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. What evidence did you need to allow the claim? A. February 11, I needed proof that we had a UL approved fire suppression system. Q. Could I stop you there? A. Yes. Q. What sort of proof? Of just that aspect of it, what would have been proof for you? A. But that proof is more than someone's verbal assurances. That's where I'm going to the next, the semi-annual inspections and the quarterly cleanings by an independent contractor. So that independent contractor supplies me evidence and dates which is customary of that servicing. That would prove the system is in existence, it would prove to myself that there was that it was semi-annually cleaned because it would have to have the dates on that, and we would have his	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting department.  MR. VICTORIA: If we wanted to talk to somebody about underwriting on this policy, would he be the person that we had to talk to, assuming that you didn't object to that, just factually speaking?  MR. McDYER: He is in the underwriting department.  MR. VICTORIA: So he might be the one?  MR. McDYER: Right.  MR. VICTORIA: I'm not going to hold you to it. I just want to try to get a ballpark of where we're going here.  Q. Did you at any time assess the value of the loss at issue here, the amount of damages at issue?  A. Can you define assess? I mean, we set reserves based on the fact that the building was pretty much destroyed. And then
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. What evidence did you need to allow the claim? A. February 11, I needed proof that we had a UL approved fire suppression system. Q. Could I stop you there? A. Yes. Q. What sort of proof? Of just that aspect of it, what would have been proof for you? A. But that proof is more than someone's verbal assurances. That's where I'm going to the next, the semi-annual inspections and the quarterly cleanings by an independent contractor. So that independent contractor supplies me evidence and dates which is customary of that servicing. That would prove the system is in existence, it would prove to myself that there was that it was semi-annually cleaned because it would have to have the dates on that, and we would have his documentation, and I would have the quarterly	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting department.  MR. VICTORIA: If we wanted to talk to somebody about underwriting on this policy, would he be the person that we had to talk to, assuming that you didn't object to that, just factually speaking?  MR. McDYER: He is in the underwriting department.  MR. VICTORIA: So he might be the one?  MR. McDYER: Right.  MR. VICTORIA: I'm not going to hold you to it. I just want to try to get a ballpark of where we're going here.  Q. Did you at any time assess the value of the loss at issue here, the amount of damages at issue?  A. Can you define assess? I mean, we set reserves based on the fact that the building was pretty much destroyed. And then we set reserves based on what we thought the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. What evidence did you need to allow the claim? A. February 11, I needed proof that we had a UL approved fire suppression system. Q. Could I stop you there? A. Yes. Q. What sort of proof? Of just that aspect of it, what would have been proof for you? A. But that proof is more than someone's verbal assurances. That's where I'm going to the next, the semi-annual inspections and the quarterly cleanings by an independent contractor. So that independent contractor supplies me evidence and dates which is customary of that servicing. That would prove the system is in existence, it would prove to myself that there was that it was semi-annually cleaned because it would have to have the dates on that, and we would have his documentation, and I would have the quarterly cleanings that he did and those dates.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting department.  MR. VICTORIA: If we wanted to talk to somebody about underwriting on this policy, would he be the person that we had to talk to, assuming that you didn't object to that, just factually speaking?  MR. McDYER: He is in the underwriting department.  MR. VICTORIA: So he might be the one?  MR. McDYER: Right.  MR. VICTORIA: I'm not going to hold you to it. I just want to try to get a ballpark of where we're going here.  Q. Did you at any time assess the value of the loss at issue here, the amount of damages at issue?  A. Can you define assess? I mean, we set reserves based on the fact that the building was pretty much destroyed. And then we set reserves based on what we thought the contents claim might be. So in that regard, I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria Q. What evidence did you need to allow the claim? A. February 11, I needed proof that we had a UL approved fire suppression system. Q. Could I stop you there? A. Yes. Q. What sort of proof? Of just that aspect of it, what would have been proof for you? A. But that proof is more than someone's verbal assurances. That's where I'm going to the next, the semi-annual inspections and the quarterly cleanings by an independent contractor. So that independent contractor supplies me evidence and dates which is customary of that servicing. That would prove the system is in existence, it would prove to myself that there was that it was semi-annually cleaned because it would have to have the dates on that, and we would have his documentation, and I would have the quarterly	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria underwriting department.  MR. VICTORIA: If we wanted to talk to somebody about underwriting on this policy, would he be the person that we had to talk to, assuming that you didn't object to that, just factually speaking?  MR. McDYER: He is in the underwriting department.  MR. VICTORIA: So he might be the one?  MR. McDYER: Right.  MR. VICTORIA: I'm not going to hold you to it. I just want to try to get a ballpark of where we're going here.  Q. Did you at any time assess the value of the loss at issue here, the amount of damages at issue?  A. Can you define assess? I mean, we set reserves based on the fact that the building was pretty much destroyed. And then we set reserves based on what we thought the

	Page 105		Page 107
1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria	1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria
2	all of the business property, I did not.	2	MR. McDYER: I was kind of
3	Q. Is this something you did prior to	3	operating under the assumption that it had all
4	the filing of the lawsuit?	4	been produced to you. I'll have to go back and
5	A. Yes.	5	rework it.
6	Q. What did you set the reserve to be	6	MR. VICTORIA: Thank you.
7	for the property damage?	7	Q. I just want to show you a couple of
8	A. I don't recall. That should be in	8	things here.
9	this file somewhere. I mean, that's pretty	9	(Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 13
10	customary in any insurance company. That's	10	was marked for identification.)
11	something we do very quickly.	11	Q. I put a document in front of you.
12	MR. VICTORIA: If you give me	12	It's starts at Bates stamp number 92 and goes
13	a few minutes, I'll wrap up pretty quickly. If	13	to 102. Generally speaking, do you know where
14	you want to take a five or ten-minute break,	14	that document came from?
15	I'll flip through this stuff and we'll get	15	A. It appears to be an electronic file
16		16	of underwriting document.
17	(A recess was taken.)	17	Q. You said underwriting document. I
18	MR. VICTORIA: I didn't see a	18	just want to get at how the electronic file is
19	single note or anything in the electronic file	19	kept. Is it divided by underwriting and
20	that was produced to me by Mr. Smith. That	20	claims?
21	seemed unusual to me, and given his testimony	21	A. Yes.
22	today, it seems even more unusual.	22	Q. Because we've been produced what
23	MR. McDYER: We can go back	23	appear to be all of the underwriting
24	and check that.	24	information from the electronic file. I have a
25	MR. MAYER: Your request	25	stack of these are just a tiny excerpt of
	Page 106		Page 108
1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria	1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria
2	was	2	those. But there's nothing in claims, and it's
3	MR. VICTORIA: I just want to	3	possible that they only produced us the
4	make sure that we're	4	underwriting and not the claims information. I
5	MR. McDYER: Not missing	5	don't know. This wouldn't be something that
6	anything.	6	you're normally reviewing in your course as an
7	MR. VICTORIA: Yeah. That's	7	adjustor?
8	the kind of stuff that we all want to see.	8	A. No.
9	MR. MAYER: Yes.	9	Q. Do you know what a large loss report
10	MR. McDYER: It's one of the	10	is?
11	problems when they go paperless.	11	A. That would be something I would have
12	MR. VICTORIA: I've seen that	12 13	generated.
13	in the next too Decease of that I'm not		
1 7 7	in the past, too. Because of that, I'm not	i	Q. Well, then let me ask you about
14	going to say the deposition is closed when	14	that. Is it correct for me to read this from
15	going to say the deposition is closed when we're done today. I mean, if we maybe have to	14 15	that. Is it correct for me to read this from you can take a look at it. It looks like a
15 16	going to say the deposition is closed when we're done today. I mean, if we maybe have to ask some questions on the telephone or I'm	14 15 16	that. Is it correct for me to read this from you can take a look at it. It looks like a series of e-mails here. I've put them together
15 16 17	going to say the deposition is closed when we're done today. I mean, if we maybe have to ask some questions on the telephone or I'm trying to make your life as easy as possible.	14 15 16 17	that. Is it correct for me to read this from you can take a look at it. It looks like a series of e-mails here. I've put them together because I noticed the capitalized word more
15 16 17 18	going to say the deposition is closed when we're done today. I mean, if we maybe have to ask some questions on the telephone or I'm trying to make your life as easy as possible. If those documents weren't produced, we may	14 15 16 17 18	that. Is it correct for me to read this from you can take a look at it. It looks like a series of e-mails here. I've put them together because I noticed the capitalized word more with an ellipsis after that. When that's no
15 16 17 18 19	going to say the deposition is closed when we're done today. I mean, if we maybe have to ask some questions on the telephone or I'm trying to make your life as easy as possible. If those documents weren't produced, we may have questions about them. Obviously they are	14 15 16 17 18 19	that. Is it correct for me to read this from you can take a look at it. It looks like a series of e-mails here. I've put them together because I noticed the capitalized word more with an ellipsis after that. When that's no longer there, I assume that's the end of a
15 16 17 18 19 20	going to say the deposition is closed when we're done today. I mean, if we maybe have to ask some questions on the telephone or I'm trying to make your life as easy as possible. If those documents weren't produced, we may have questions about them. Obviously they are your notes, so we may have to get into that.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that. Is it correct for me to read this from you can take a look at it. It looks like a series of e-mails here. I've put them together because I noticed the capitalized word more with an ellipsis after that. When that's no longer there, I assume that's the end of a document. You'll see that the first page has a
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	going to say the deposition is closed when we're done today. I mean, if we maybe have to ask some questions on the telephone or I'm trying to make your life as easy as possible. If those documents weren't produced, we may have questions about them. Obviously they are your notes, so we may have to get into that. It just seemed odd to me throughout. In fact,	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that. Is it correct for me to read this from you can take a look at it. It looks like a series of e-mails here. I've put them together because I noticed the capitalized word more with an ellipsis after that. When that's no longer there, I assume that's the end of a document. You'll see that the first page has a more, and it continues to the end where there
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	going to say the deposition is closed when we're done today. I mean, if we maybe have to ask some questions on the telephone or I'm trying to make your life as easy as possible. If those documents weren't produced, we may have questions about them. Obviously they are your notes, so we may have to get into that. It just seemed odd to me throughout. In fact, that's why I made the second document request	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that. Is it correct for me to read this from you can take a look at it. It looks like a series of e-mails here. I've put them together because I noticed the capitalized word more with an ellipsis after that. When that's no longer there, I assume that's the end of a document. You'll see that the first page has a more, and it continues to the end where there is no more. It looks like these messages go in
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	going to say the deposition is closed when we're done today. I mean, if we maybe have to ask some questions on the telephone or I'm trying to make your life as easy as possible. If those documents weren't produced, we may have questions about them. Obviously they are your notes, so we may have to get into that. It just seemed odd to me throughout. In fact, that's why I made the second document request for them. I thought, well, maybe under new	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that. Is it correct for me to read this from you can take a look at it. It looks like a series of e-mails here. I've put them together because I noticed the capitalized word more with an ellipsis after that. When that's no longer there, I assume that's the end of a document. You'll see that the first page has a more, and it continues to the end where there is no more. It looks like these messages go in chronological order from the last to the first.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	going to say the deposition is closed when we're done today. I mean, if we maybe have to ask some questions on the telephone or I'm trying to make your life as easy as possible. If those documents weren't produced, we may have questions about them. Obviously they are your notes, so we may have to get into that. It just seemed odd to me throughout. In fact, that's why I made the second document request	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that. Is it correct for me to read this from you can take a look at it. It looks like a series of e-mails here. I've put them together because I noticed the capitalized word more with an ellipsis after that. When that's no longer there, I assume that's the end of a document. You'll see that the first page has a more, and it continues to the end where there is no more. It looks like these messages go in

P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria P. Smith - by Mr.	Victoria
2 Page 98. No, I guess we start right at the 2 A. On a loss that is	
3 front of this one. I'm sorry. Because there 3 that is not burned down,	
4 is a time there. Do you know who Bob Kroll is?  4 go through and, in your	
5 A. I'm sorry. Which page are you on? 5 complete estimate, but ju	
6 Q. I'm sorry. Right at the front page. 6 is this going to cost to re	
7 There is e-mail, it appears, from John Carney 7 building is as this was, d	
8 to Bob Kroll. 8 set at the policy limit.	owa, ies protty maon
9 A. No. 9 Q. Okay.	
10 Q. Well, this doesn't really get into 10 A. I don't have thos	e policy limits in
11 the large I want to avoid the underwriting 11 front of me, but I would	
12 questions. This document, too. 12 base these reserves we	
13 (Smith Deposition Exhibit No. 14 13 of insurance.	To out of the minute
14 was marked for identification.) 14 Q. Just so we're clear	or for the record
15 Q. Unfortunately, I only have three 15 what do you mean by res	
16 copies of this one. Is this the large loss 16 reserve?	The state of the s
17 report you referred to that you prepared? I'll 17 A. Reserve is the ac	tual expected loss
18 give you a chance to flip through it. It's 18 as kind of a not to exceed	
19 Bates stamped 81 through 91. 19 underwriting, our claims	
20 A. I'm taking my time with this because 20 ladder what the loss coul	
21 it's a totally different format than I am used 21 Q. Would your large	
22 to seeing this in bits and pieces. But I 22 included you see on pa	
23 Q. These documents are difficult to 23 page 82, construction cla	
24 follow. That's one of the reasons I am putting 24 what that means?	
25 it in front of you. I thought you'd maybe give 25 A. No.	
Page 110 Page 112	
1 P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria 1 P. Smith - by Mr.	Victoria
	ing that came from
3 A. This is not the way they look in the 3 the underwriting side?	ing that came from
4 claims. If this is indeed I cannot honestly 4 A. That is what aler	ted me that this
5 answer that this is information that I would 5 was not my report. That	
6 have generated and perhaps was kind of collated 6 Q. You see there is	
7 into an underwriting large loss report, but 7 underneath that that says	,
8 this is not. 8 there is an N next to that.	
9 Q. The report? 9 that?	
10 A. The large loss report. There's that 10 A. No.	
l	serves, you set the
1 - V. 50 / Cu did tilo 10	
12 would have generated. 12 reserves, but you stated to	hat you didn't do a
12 would have generated.  13 Q. Before you go any further with that  12 reserves, but you stated to the specific damage analysis	
12 would have generated.  13 Q. Before you go any further with that 14 statement, if you look at pages let's work  12 reserves, but you stated t 13 specific damage analysis 14 correct?	
12 would have generated. 13 Q. Before you go any further with that 14 statement, if you look at pages let's work 15 our way backwards 91 all the way back to  12 reserves, but you stated t 13 specific damage analysis 14 correct? 15 A. That's correct.	
12 would have generated. 13 Q. Before you go any further with that 14 statement, if you look at pages let's work 15 our way backwards 91 all the way back to 16 well, I guess it's all the way from 85 to 91,  12 reserves, but you stated to 13 specific damage analysis 14 correct? 15 A. That's correct. 16 Q. What's the difference of the correct	
12 would have generated. 13 Q. Before you go any further with that 14 statement, if you look at pages let's work 15 our way backwards 91 all the way back to 16 well, I guess it's all the way from 85 to 91, 17 there is reference as to dollar figures, and  12 reserves, but you stated to 13 specific damage analysis 14 correct? 15 A. That's correct. 16 Q. What's the difference 17 two things?	for this claim,
12 would have generated.  13 Q. Before you go any further with that 14 statement, if you look at pages let's work 15 our way backwards 91 all the way back to 16 well, I guess it's all the way from 85 to 91, 17 there is reference as to dollar figures, and 18 page 85 says building, and underneath it it  12 reserves, but you stated to 13 specific damage analysis 14 correct? 15 A. That's correct. 16 Q. What's the difference of two things? 17 two things? 18 A. The structure was	for this claim,
12 would have generated.  13 Q. Before you go any further with that 14 statement, if you look at pages let's work 15 our way backwards 91 all the way back to 16 well, I guess it's all the way from 85 to 91, 17 there is reference as to dollar figures, and 18 page 85 says building, and underneath it it 19 says \$221,300. Would these figures that are  12 reserves, but you stated t 13 specific damage analysis 14 correct? 15 A. That's correct. 16 Q. What's the difference of two things? 17 two things? 18 A. The structure was 19 down. So I set the policy	for this claim, ence between those s basically burned
12 would have generated. 13 Q. Before you go any further with that 14 statement, if you look at pages let's work 15 our way backwards 91 all the way back to 16 well, I guess it's all the way from 85 to 91, 17 there is reference as to dollar figures, and 18 page 85 says building, and underneath it it 19 says \$221,300. Would these figures that are 20 set out throughout here, is this you setting  12 reserves, but you stated t 13 specific damage analysis 14 correct? 15 A. That's correct. 16 Q. What's the difference to the difference as to dollar figures, and 17 two things? 18 A. The structure was down. So I set the policy a reserve. As opposed to	for this claim, ence between those s basically burned limit, I believe, as
12 would have generated. 13 Q. Before you go any further with that 14 statement, if you look at pages let's work 15 our way backwards 91 all the way back to 16 well, I guess it's all the way from 85 to 91, 17 there is reference as to dollar figures, and 18 page 85 says building, and underneath it it 19 says \$221,300. Would these figures that are 20 set out throughout here, is this you setting 21 reserves, but you stated t 13 specific damage analysis 14 correct? 15 A. That's correct. 16 Q. What's the difference of two things? 18 A. The structure was down. So I set the policy a reserve. As opposed to 21 developing a complete estimates	ence between those s basically burned limit, I believe, as going through and
12 would have generated.  13 Q. Before you go any further with that 14 statement, if you look at pages let's work 15 our way backwards 91 all the way back to 16 well, I guess it's all the way from 85 to 91, 17 there is reference as to dollar figures, and 18 page 85 says building, and underneath it it 19 says \$221,300. Would these figures that are 20 set out throughout here, is this you setting 21 reserves, but you stated t 13 specific damage analysis 14 correct? 15 A. That's correct. 16 Q. What's the difference of two things? 18 A. The structure was a reserve. As opposed to developing a complete establishment of the certain categories of loss? 21 developing a complete establishment of the certain categories of loss? 22 rebuilding that structure.	ence between those s basically burned limit, I believe, as going through and
12 would have generated.  Q. Before you go any further with that statement, if you look at pages let's work 15 our way backwards 91 all the way back to 16 well, I guess it's all the way from 85 to 91, 17 there is reference as to dollar figures, and 18 page 85 says building, and underneath it it 19 says \$221,300. Would these figures that are 20 set out throughout here, is this you setting 21 reserves, but you stated t 13 specific damage analysis 14 correct? 15 A. That's correct. 16 Q. What's the difference as to dollar figures, and 17 two things? 18 A. The structure was down. So I set the policy 20 a reserve. As opposed to 21 reserves for the certain categories of loss? 22 A. I believe so. 23 Q. So the next page, personal property 24 correct? 25 A. That's correct. 26 Q. What's the difference as to dollar figures, and 27 two things? 28 down. So I set the policy 29 a reserve. As opposed to 21 developing a complete escape as a complete	ence between those s basically burned limit, I believe, as going through and stimate on the cost of
12 would have generated.  Q. Before you go any further with that statement, if you look at pages let's work 15 our way backwards 91 all the way back to 16 well, I guess it's all the way from 85 to 91, 17 there is reference as to dollar figures, and 18 page 85 says building, and underneath it it 19 says \$221,300. Would these figures that are 20 set out throughout here, is this you setting 21 reserves, but you stated t 13 specific damage analysis 14 correct? 15 A. That's correct. 16 Q. What's the difference as to dollar figures, and 17 two things? 18 A. The structure was down. So I set the policy 20 a reserve. As opposed to developing a complete es 21 developing a complete es 22 rebuilding that structure.	for this claim, ence between those s basically burned limit, I believe, as going through and etimate on the cost of e same from the ness property

		·····	
	Page 113		Page 115
1	P. Smith - by Mr. Victoria	2	technically after the discovery deadline.
2	difference between just doing a general	3	MR. McDYER: I have no
3	estimate, the policy limits, versus going	4	objection.
4	through line by line and doing a specific	5	MR. VICTORIA: I just want to
5	calculation?	6	make sure that we're not we've been playing
6	A. That's correct.	7	fair on the discovery deadline stuff, and I
7	Q. Of the replacement cost?	8	want to continue that way, but if we worse
8	A. Yes. The building and all of its	9	case, if we need to go and send a motion up to
9	contents are gone, so we're setting those	10	the judge, I guess we'll do it.
10	reserves as a kind of a maximum not to exceed.	11	MR. MAYER: Okay.
11	Q. What's the purpose of setting	12	MR. McDYER: I mean, as you go
12	reserves?	13	through these things, you know, you get some
13	A. I think I know. I can't give you	14	ideas that maybe, well, I want to talk to this
14	exact definition. Insurance companies need to	15	person in underwriting, maybe I want to talk to
15	know the potential losses that are out there,	16	Kathy London, and, of course, I know we've got
16	and they hold monies in reserve to cover those	17	the Beck scheduled. But as we talk to them,
17	losses.	18	there may be
18	MR. VICTORIA: I think I'm	19	MR. VICTORIA: We understand.
19	done. That's it.	20	MR. McDYER: One or two other
20	MR. MAYER: I don't have any	21	that we want to slip in and try and get over in
21 22	questions. Do you have any questions?  MR. McDYER: No questions.	22	a hurry before we get too far beyond with what
23	MR. VICTORIA: The only thing	23	we've already gotten beyond.
24	I guess I'm going to put on the record is you	24	MR. VICTORIA: I understand.
25	guys are going to follow up in seeing if there	25	MR. McDYER: I understood that
	Page 114		Page 116
2	are some Paul Smith electronic files out there,	2	was sort of okay with Josh.
3	large loss report, whatever these other things	3	MR. VICTORIA: It is. And I
4	are we talked about. And we'll be in touch on	4	wanted to make sure we're still on the same
5	whether we need to talk about a Kathy London	5	page.
6	deposition or any other witnesses.	6	MR. McDYER: Yes. We're not
7	MR. MAYER: (Nods head.)	7	holding your feet to the fire on a deadline.
8	MR. VICTORIA: I'll talk to	8	MR. VICTORIA: Well, thanks
9	Josh about that, and we'll get back to you. I	9	for coming today.
10	don't want to drag anybody here, so maybe what	10	(Signature not waived.)
11	we need to do is have a chat about what we	11	(Whereupon, the above-entitled
12	intend to talk about and whether you intend to	12	matter was concluded at 12:29 p.m.)
13	let her talk to us about it.	13	
14	MR. MAYER: That's fair.	14	
15	MR. VICTORIA: I don't presume	15	
16	there is going to be any objection to taking a	16	
17	deposition because we're past the discovery	17	
18	deadline. I mean, we've been pretty	18	
19	MR. McDYER: When I talked to	19	
20	Josh, he said rather than chase around with the	20	
21	courthouse, we'll just try and get them done	21	
22	quickly.	22	
23	MR. VICTORIA: I mean, we	23	
24	continue to agree with that obviously this is	24	
25	the first deposition taken in this case. It's	25	

Рa	ge 117	
2	COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA ) ERRATA COUNTY OF ALLEGHENY ) SHEET	
3 4	WALTER BECK CORPORATION	
5 6	vs. SAFECO CORPORATION	
7 8 9	I, PAUL G. SMITH, have read the foregoing pages of my deposition given on NOVEMBER 7, 2006, and wish to make the following, if any, amendments, additions, deletions or corrections:	
10	Pg. No. Line No. Change and reason for change:	
11 12 13 14		
15 16 17		
18 19 20	In all other respects the transcript is true and correct.	
22 23	PAUL G. SMITH Subscribed and sworn to before me this	
24	day of, 2006	
25	Notary Public (CV)	
Рa	ge 118	
2	ge 118 COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA) COUNTY OF ALLEGHENY )	
2 3 4 5	COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA) COUNTY OF ALLEGHENY  I, Christine M. Vitrano, a notary public in and for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, do hereby certify that the witness, PAUL G. SMITH, was by me first duly	
2 3 4 5 6	COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA) COUNTY OF ALLEGHENY  I, Christine M. Vitrano, a notary public in and for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, do hereby certify that the witness, PAUL G. SMITH, was by me first duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; that the foregoing deposition was taken at the time and place stated herein; and that the said deposition was	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA) COUNTY OF ALLEGHENY  I, Christine M. Vitrano, a notary public in and for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, do hereby certify that the witness, PAUL G. SMITH, was by me first duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; that the foregoing deposition was taken at the time and place stated herein; and that the said deposition was recorded stenographically by me and then reduced to typewriting under my direction, and constitutes a true record of the testimony given by said witness, all to the best of my skill and ability.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA) COUNTY OF ALLEGHENY  I, Christine M. Vitrano, a notary public in and for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, do hereby certify that the witness, PAUL G. SMITH, was by me first duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; that the foregoing deposition was taken at the time and place stated herein; and that the said deposition was recorded stenographically by me and then reduced to typewriting under my direction, and constitutes a true record of the testimony given by said witness, all to the best of my skill and ability.  I further certify that the inspection, reading and signing of said deposition were not waived by counsel for the respective parties	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA) COUNTY OF ALLEGHENY  I, Christine M. Vitrano, a notary public in and for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, do hereby certify that the witness, PAUL G. SMITH, was by me first duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; that the foregoing deposition was taken at the time and place stated herein; and that the said deposition was recorded stenographically by me and then reduced to typewriting under my direction, and constitutes a true record of the testimony given by said witness, all to the best of my skill and ability.  I further certify that the inspection, reading and signing of said deposition were not waived by counsel for the respective parties and by the witness and if after 30 days the transcript has not been signed by said witness that the witness received notification and has failed to respond and the deposition may then	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA) COUNTY OF ALLEGHENY  I, Christine M. Vitrano, a notary public in and for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, do hereby certify that the witness, PAUL G. SMITH, was by me first duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; that the foregoing deposition was taken at the time and place stated herein; and that the said deposition was recorded stenographically by me and then reduced to typewriting under my direction, and constitutes a true record of the testimony given by said witness, all to the best of my skill and ability.  I further certify that the inspection, reading and signing of said deposition were not waived by counsel for the respective parties and by the witness and if after 30 days the transcript has not been signed by said witness that the witness received notification and has failed to respond and the deposition may then be used as though signed.  I further certify that I am not a relative, or employee of either counsel, and	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA) COUNTY OF ALLEGHENY  I, Christine M. Vitrano, a notary public in and for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, do hereby certify that the witness, PAUL G. SMITH, was by me first duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; that the foregoing deposition was taken at the time and place stated herein; and that the said deposition was recorded stenographically by me and then reduced to typewriting under my direction, and constitutes a true record of the testimony given by said witness, all to the best of my skill and ability.  I further certify that the inspection, reading and signing of said deposition were not waived by counsel for the respective parties and by the witness and if after 30 days the transcript has not been signed by said witness that the witness received notification and has failed to respond and the deposition may then be used as though signed.  I further certify that I am not a relative, or employee of either counsel, and that I am in no way interested, directly or indirectly, in this action.  IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal of office this	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA) COUNTY OF ALLEGHENY  I, Christine M. Vitrano, a notary public in and for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, do hereby certify that the witness, PAUL G. SMITH, was by me first duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; that the foregoing deposition was taken at the time and place stated herein; and that the said deposition was recorded stenographically by me and then reduced to typewriting under my direction, and constitutes a true record of the testimony given by said witness, all to the best of my skill and ability.  I further certify that the inspection, reading and signing of said deposition were not waived by counsel for the respective parties and by the witness and if after 30 days the transcript has not been signed by said witness that the witness received notification and has failed to respond and the deposition may then be used as though signed.  I further certify that I am not a relative, or employee of either counsel, and that I am in no way interested, directly or indirectly, in this action.  IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA) COUNTY OF ALLEGHENY  I, Christine M. Vitrano, a notary public in and for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, do hereby certify that the witness, PAUL G. SMITH, was by me first duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; that the foregoing deposition was taken at the time and place stated herein; and that the said deposition was recorded stenographically by me and then reduced to typewriting under my direction, and constitutes a true record of the testimony given by said witness, all to the best of my skill and ability.  I further certify that the inspection, reading and signing of said deposition were not waived by counsel for the respective parties and by the witness and if after 30 days the transcript has not been signed by said witness that the witness received notification and has failed to respond and the deposition may then be used as though signed.  I further certify that I am not a relative, or employee of either counsel, and that I am in no way interested, directly or indirectly, in this action.  IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal of office this 9th day of November 2006.	